



Register of Members' Interests

September 2019

Table of Contents

1. African Christian Democratic Party (ACDP)	19
1.1. MESHOE – KENNETH (ACDP)	19
1.2. SUKERS – MARIE ELIZABETH (ACDP)	21
1.3. SWART – STEVEN NICHOLAS (ACDP)	22
1.4. THRING – WAYNE MAXIM (ACDP)	24
2. African Independent Congress (AIC)	27
2.1. GALO – MANDLENKOSI, PHILLIP (AIC)	27
2.2. NTSHEYISA – LULAMA, MAXWELL (AIC).....	28
3. AL JAMA-AH	31
3.1. HENDRICKS – MOGAMAD GANIEF EBRAHIM (AL JAMA-AH)	31
4. African National Congress (ANC)	34
4.1. ABRAHAM – NOXOLO, PHOEBE (ANC)	34
4.2. ADAMS – RACHEL, CECILIA (ANC)	35
4.3. ADOONS – NOMBUYISELO, GLADYS (ANC).....	37
4.4. APRIL – HEINRICH, GIOVANNI (ANC)	38
4.5. BAPELA – KOPENG, OBED (ANC).....	40
4.6. BEBEE – LINDIWE, CHRISTABOLA (ANC)	42
4.7. BEUKES – ALEXANDRA, JENNIFER (ANC).....	43
4.8. BILANKULU – JOHN, HLENGANI (ANC)	45
4.9. BILANKULU – NKHENSANI, KATE (ANC)	47
4.10. BONGO – BONGANI, THOMAS (ANC).....	48
4.11. BOROTO – MMATLALA, GRACE (ANC)	50



4.12.	BOTES - ALVIN (ANC)	51
4.13.	BUTHELEZI – SIFISO, NOBERT (ANC).....	54
4.14.	CAPA – NDUMISO (ANC)	58
4.15.	CAPA – ROSEMARY, NOKUZOLA (ANC)	60
4.16.	CARRIM – YUNUS, ISMAIL (ANC).....	61
4.17.	CELE – BHEKOKWAKHE (ANC).....	63
4.18.	CHABANE – MOSA, STEVE (ANC)	65
4.19.	CHIKUNGA – LYDIA, SINDISIWE (ANC)	66
4.20.	CREECY – BARBARA, DALLAS (ANC)	70
4.21.	DANGOR – MOHAMMED (ANC).....	72
4.22.	DHLOMO – SIBONGISENI, MAXWELL (ANC)	74
4.23.	DIDIZA – ANGELA, THOKOZILE (ANC)	76
4.24.	DIKGALE – MASEFAKO, CLARAH (ANC)	78
4.25.	DIREKO – DIKELEDI, ROSEMARY (ANC)	80
4.26.	DIRKS – MERVYN, ALEXANDER (ANC)	82
4.27.	DLAKUDE – DORRIES, EUNICE (ANC)	84
4.28.	DLAMINI – DORAH, DUNANA (ANC)	85
4.29.	DLAMINI – SIDUMO, MBONGENI (ANC).....	87
4.30.	DLAMINI-ZUMA – NKOSAZANA (ANC)	89
4.31.	DLODLO – AYANDA (ANC)	93
4.32.	DLULANE – BEAUTY, NOMVUZO (ANC).....	95
4.33.	DODOVU – THAMSANQA, SIMON, CHINA (ANC).....	96
4.34.	DUNJWA - MARY-ANN, LINDELWA (ANC)	98
4.35.	DYANTYI – PUMZA, PATRICIA (ANC)	99
4.36.	DYANTYI – QUBUDILE, RICHARD (ANC).....	101
4.37.	FAKU - PRINCESS (ANC).....	103



4.38.	FROLICK – CEDRICK, THOMAS (ANC)	105
4.39.	GANTSHO - NQABISA (ANC)	107
4.40.	GELA - ANNAH (ANC).....	108
4.41.	GILLION – MAURENCIA, NATALIE (ANC)	110
4.42.	GINA - NOMALUNGELO (ANC)	111
4.43.	GOMBA – MELINA, MATSHIDISO (ANC)	113
4.44.	GORDHAN – PRAVIN, JAMNADAS (ANC).....	116
4.45.	GUMBU – TSHILIDZI, THOMAS (ANC)	123
4.46.	GUMEDE – NIGEL, SIBUSISO (ANC).....	125
4.47.	GUNGUBELE – MONDLI (ANC).....	127
4.48.	GXOYIYA - ANELE (ANC).....	128
4.49.	HADEBE - BHEKI (ANC)	130
4.50.	HERMANS - JUDY (ANC)	132
4.51.	HERMANS – LILIAN, NOMBULELO (ANC).....	133
4.52.	HLONGO – ALTIA, STHEMBEMBILE (ANC)	135
4.53.	HLONGWA – BAVELILE, GLORIA (ANC)	137
4.54.	HOLOMISA – PATEKILE, SANGO (ANC)	138
4.55.	JACOBS - FAIEZ (ANC)	140
4.56.	JACOBS – KENNTH, LEONARD (ANC).....	142
4.57.	JAMES – TYOTYO, HUBERT (ANC).....	144
4.58.	JEFFERY – JOHN, HAROLD (ANC)	146
4.59.	JOEMAT- PETTERSON – TINA, MONICA (ANC).....	148
4.60.	KEKANA – PINKY, SHARON (ANC)	150
4.61.	KHALIPHA, THANDUXOLO DAVID (ANC)	152
4.62.	KIBI – THENJIWE, MIRRIAM (ANC)	154
4.63.	KIVIET - NOXOLO (ANC)	155



4.64.	KODWA – NCEDISO, GOODENOUGH (ANC).....	157
4.65.	KOORNHOF GERHARDUS, WILLEM (ANC).....	159
4.66.	KUBAYI-NGUBANE – TRYPHOSA, MMAMOLOKO (ANC)	161
4.67.	KUBEKA – JOSEPHINE, NOMSA (ANC).....	164
4.68.	KULA – SIBUSISO, MACDONALD (ANC).....	165
4.69.	LAMOLA – RONALD, OZZY (ANC).....	167
4.70.	LANDSMAN – ERIC, RIAAN (ANC).....	169
4.71.	LEGWASE – TIDIMALO, INNOCENTIA (ANC)	170
4.72.	LESOMA – REGINA, MINA, MPONSTENG (ANC)	172
4.73.	LETSIE – WALTER, TEBOGO (ANC)	173
4.74.	LUBENGO – MARUBINI, LOURANE (ANC).....	175
4.75.	LUCAS – SYLVIA, ELIZABETH (ANC)	177
4.76.	LUZIPO - SAHLULELE (ANC)	178
4.77.	MAAKE – JEROME, JOSEPH (ANC)	180
4.78.	MABE – BERTHA, PEACE (ANC)	182
4.79.	MABILETSA – MAIDI, DOROTHY (ANC).....	183
4.80.	MABUZA – DAVID, DABEDE (ANC)	185
4.81.	MAFU – NOCAWE, NONCEDO (ANC)	187
4.82.	MAGADZI – DIKELEDI, PHILLISTUS (ANC).....	189
4.83.	MAGAXA – KHAYALETHU (ANC).....	190
4.84.	MAGWANISHE –GRATITUDE (ANC)	192
4.85.	MAHAMBEHLALA – TANDI (ANC).....	193
4.86.	MAHLALELA – AMOS, FISH (ANC)	195
4.87.	MAHLANGU – DIKELEDI, GLADYS (ANC).....	197
4.88.	MAHLATSI – KATHLEEN, DIBOLELO (ANC)	198
4.89.	MAHLAULE – MIKATEKO, GOLDEN (ANC)	200



4.90.	MAHLO – NHLAGONGWE, PATRICIA (ANC)	202
4.91.	MAHLOBO – MBONGISENI, DAVID (ANC)	204
4.92.	MAHUMAPELO – SUPRA, OBAKENG, RAMOELETSI (ANC).....	206
4.93.	MAJODINA – PEMMY, CASTELINAH, PAMELLA (ANC)	208
4.94.	MAJOLA – FIKILE, ZACHARIAH (ANC)	210
4.95.	MAKHUBELE-MASHELE - LUSIZO, SHARON (ANC)	212
4.96.	MAKWETLA - THABANG (ANC)	214
4.97.	MALATJI – THLOLOHELO (ANC)	215
4.98.	MALEKA – AUDREY, DIMAKATSO (ANC)	217
4.99.	MALINGA – VALENTIA, THOKOZILE (ANC)	219
4.100.	MALOMANE – VUYISILE, PROMISE (ANC).....	220
4.101.	MALULEKE – BOITUMELO (ANC)	222
4.102.	MAMABOLO – JACOB, BOY (ANC)	223
4.103.	MAMAREGANE – MMAMORA, LILLIET (ANC)	225
4.104.	MANAMELA – KGWARIDI, BUTI (ANC)	227
4.105.	MANANISO – JANE, SEBOLETSWE (ANC).....	229
4.106.	MANDELA – NKOSI, ZWELIVELILE (ANC)	230
4.107.	MANELI – BOYCE, MAKHOSONKE (ANC)	232
4.108.	MANGANYE – JANE (ANC)	234
4.109.	MANGCU – LISA, NKOSINATHI (ANC)	235
4.110.	MANTASHE – PRISCILLA, TOZAMA (ANC).....	237
4.111.	MANTASHE – SAMSON, GWEDE (ANC).....	239
4.112.	MAPHATSOE – EMMANUEL, RAMAOTOANA, KEBBY (ANC).....	242
4.113.	MAPISA NQAKULA – NOSIVIWE, NOLUTHANDO (ANC)	244
4.114.	MAPULANE – MOHLOPI, PHILLEMOMON (ANC).....	247
4.115.	MASEKO-JELE – NOTHEMBE, HENDRIETTA (ANC).....	248



4.116.	MASHEGO – MFANA, ROBERT (ANC)	250
4.117.	MASHEGO-DLAMINI – KWATI CANDITH (ANC)	251
4.118.	MASHELE – TIMOTHY, VICTOR (ANC)	253
4.119.	MASIKO – FIKILE ANDISWA (ANC)	255
4.120.	MASONDO – DAVID (ANC)	257
4.121.	MASONDO – AMOS, NKOSIYAKHE (ANC)	258
4.122.	MASONDO – THABILE, SYLVIA (ANC)	260
4.123.	MASUALLE – GODFREY, PHUMULO (ANC)	262
4.124.	MASWANGANYI – MKHACANI, JOSEPH (ANC)	263
4.125.	MATHAFA – OSCAR, MASARONA (ANC)	265
4.126.	MATHALE – CASSEL CHARLIE (ANC)	266
4.127.	MATHEBULA – ELPHUS, FANI (ANC)	269
4.128.	MATIBE – TSHITEREKE, BALDWIN (ANC)	270
4.129.	MBALULA – FIKILE, APRIL (ANC)	272
4.130.	MBATHA – SIMPHIWE, GCWELE, NOMVULA (ANC)	274
4.131.	MBINQO-GIGABA – BONGIWE PRICILLA (ANC)	276
4.132.	MBOWENI – TITO, TITUS (ANC)	278
4.133.	MBUYANE – SIMANGA (ANC)	280
4.134.	MC DONALD – LAWRENCE, EDWARD (ANC)	282
4.135.	MCHUNU – EDWARD, SENZO (ANC)	283
4.136.	MCHUNU – THEMBEKA, VUYISILE BUYISILE (ANC)	285
4.137.	MDABE, SIBUSISO, WELCOME (ANC)	287
4.138.	MGWEBA, TELISWA (ANC)	289
4.139.	MHAULE – MAKGABO, REGINAH (ANC)	290
4.140.	MJOBEL - LINDIWE (ANC)	292
4.141.	MKHATSHWA – NOMPENDULO, THOBILE (ANC)	294



4.142.	MKHIZE – HLENGIWE, BUHLE (ANC)	295
4.143.	MKHIZE – ZWELIZWE, LAWRENCE (ANC)	297
4.144.	MKHWANAZI – JABULILE, CYNTHIA, NIGHTINGALE (ANC)	301
4.145.	MKIVA - ZOLANI (ANC)	303
4.146.	MLENZANA - ZOLA (ANC).....	304
4.147.	MMOIEMANG - KENNETH (ANC)	306
4.148.	MMOLA – PHINDILE, MARTHA (ANC).....	308
4.149.	MMUTLE – THABO, NELSON (ANC)	309
4.150.	MOATSHE – RAESIBE, MARTHA (ANC)	311
4.151.	MODISE – CONSTANCE, TEBOGO (ANC).....	313
4.152.	MODISE - MOLEBOHENG (ANC).....	314
4.153.	MODISE - POGISO (ANC)	316
4.154.	MODISE – THANDI, RUTH (ANC)	317
4.155.	MOELA – DESMOND, LAWRENCE (ANC).....	321
4.156.	MOFOKENG – JAQUELINE, MOTLAGOMANG (ANC)	322
4.157.	MOHAI – SIESO, JOEL (ANC)	324
4.158.	MOHAMED - HISAMODIEN (ANC)	326
4.159.	MOLALA – EZEKIEL, LESIBA (ANC).....	327
4.160.	MOLEKWA – MATHEDI, ASNATH (ANC).....	329
4.161.	MOLOI – BOITUMELO, ELIZABETH (ANC).....	330
4.162.	MOROATSHEHLA - RONALD, PATUMEDI (ANC)	333
4.163.	MOROLONG – ITISENG, KENNETH (ANC)	334
4.164.	MOSHODI – LYDIA, MOJI (ANC).....	336
4.165.	MOTAUNG – ANASTASIA (ANC)	337
4.166.	MOTAUNG – NOMASONTO, EVELYN (ANC).....	339
4.167.	MOTSHEKGA – MATHOLE, SEROFO (ANC)	341



4.168.	MOTSHEKGA – MATSIE, ANGELINA (ANC)	343
4.169.	MOTSOALEDI – PAKISHE, AARON (ANC).....	345
4.170.	MPANZA – TERENCE, SKHUMBUZO (ANC).....	348
4.171.	MPUMZA – GCINIKHAYA, GORDON (ANC).....	349
4.172.	MTHEMBU – ALICE, HLEBANI (ANC).....	351
4.173.	MTHEMBU – JACKSON, MPHIKWA (ANC).....	352
4.174.	MTHETHWA – EMMANUEL, NKOSINATHI.....	354
4.175.	MTHETHWA – MUZI, ENOCK (ANC).....	356
4.176.	MUNYAI – BETHWEL, TSHILIDZI (ANC).....	358
4.177.	MUTHAMBI – FAITH, AZWIHANGWISI (ANC)	359
4.178.	MVANA – NONKOSI, QUEENIE (ANC)	361
4.179.	MYENI – ERNEST, THOKOZANI (ANC).....	363
4.180.	NCHABELENG – ELLECK, MAMAGASE (ANC).....	364
4.181.	NCITHA – ZUKISWA, VERONICA (ANC).....	366
4.182.	NDABA – CLAUDIA, NONHLANHLA (ANC)	368
4.183.	NDABENI-ABRAHAMS – STELLA TEMBISA (ANC)	370
4.184.	NDONGENI – NOKOZOLA (ANC)	371
4.185.	NEWHOUDT-DRUCHEN – WILMA, SUSAN (ANC)	373
4.186.	NGWENYA – WINNIE (ANC)	375
4.187.	NJADU – ZOYISILE, EDWARD (ANC).....	376
4.188.	NKABANE – NOBUHLE, PAMELA (ANC).....	378
4.189.	NKOANA-MASHABANE – MAITE EMILY (ANC)	380
4.190.	NKOMO - ZANELE (ANC).....	381
4.191.	NKOSI – BHEKIZWE SIMON (ANC)	383
4.192.	NKOSI – DUMA, MOSES (ANC).....	385
4.193.	NONTSELE – MNCEDISI (ANC).....	387



4.194.	NQOLA – XOLA (ANC).....	388
4.195.	NTOBONGWANA – NOLITHA (ANC)	390
4.196.	NTOMBELA – MADALA (ANC)	391
4.197.	NTSHAVHENI – KHUMBUDZO, PHOPHI, SILENCE (ANC).....	393
4.198.	NTSUBE - ITUMELENG (ANC)	395
4.199.	NTULI – MAKHONI, MARIA (ANC)	396
4.200.	NXESI – THEMBELANI WALTERMADE (ANC).....	398
4.201.	NYAMBI – ARCHIBOLD, JOMO (ANC).....	401
4.202.	NZIMANDE – BONGINKOSI, EMMANUEL (ANC)	402
4.203.	NZUZA – NJABULO, BHEKA (ANC)	404
4.204.	PANDOR – GRACE, NALEDI, MANDISA (ANC)	406
4.205.	PAPO – ANTHONY, HOPE, MANKWANA (ANC)	412
4.206.	PATREIN - SIPHOKUHLE (ANC).....	414
4.207.	PEACOCK – NTAOLENG, PATRICIA (ANC).....	415
4.208.	PETER – ZAMUXOLO JOSEPH (ANC)	417
4.209.	PETERS – ELIZABETH DIPUO (ANC).....	418
4.210.	PHAAHLA – MATHUME JOSEPH (ANC).....	420
4.211.	PHIRI – CAROL, MOKGADI (ANC).....	422
4.212.	PILANE-MAJAKE – MAKGATHATSO CHARLOTTE CHANA (ANC) .	424
4.213.	QAYISO – XOLISILE SHINARS (ANC)	426
4.214.	RADEBE – BHEKIZIZWE, ABRAM (ANC)	428
4.215.	RAMADWA – MATODZI, MIRRIAM (ANC)	429
4.216.	RAYI – MANDLA, ISAAC (ANC).....	431
4.217.	SEABI – MAMMOGA, ALBERT (ANC).....	432
4.218.	SEMENYA – MACHWENE, ROSINA (ANC)	434
4.219.	SEOPOSENGWE - CONSTANCE (ANC)	436



4.220.	SHABALALA – LIZZIE, FIKELEPHI (ANC).....	438
4.221.	SHABALALA – NOMVUZO, FRANCISCA (ANC).....	439
4.222.	SHAIK - SHAHIDABIBI (ANC).....	441
4.223.	SIBIYA – DUDUZILE, PATRICIA (ANC).....	443
4.224.	SIHLWAYI – NANCY (ANC).....	444
4.225.	SISULU – LINDIWE, NONCEBA (ANC).....	446
4.226.	SIWELA – VIOLET, SIZANI (ANC).....	449
4.227.	SIWELA – ELVIS, KHOLWANA (ANC).....	451
4.228.	SIWEYA – THEMBI, RHULANI (ANC).....	453
4.229.	SKOSANA – GIJIMANI, JIM (ANC).....	454
4.230.	SKWATSHA - MCEBISI (ANC).....	456
4.231.	SOKATSHA – MXOLISA, SIMON (ANC).....	458
4.232.	SOMYO – SAKHUMZI, STOFFELS (ANC).....	459
4.233.	SOTYU – MAKHOTSO, MAGDELINE (ANC).....	461
4.234.	STOCK – DIKGANG, MATHEWS (ANC).....	463
4.235.	SWARTS-MALABA - BERNICE (ANC).....	465
4.236.	TLHAPE – MANKETSI, MAMOABI, EMILY (ANC).....	468
4.237.	TLHOMELANG – KEITUMETSE, BRIDGETTE (ANC).....	470
4.238.	TLOU- MAGGIE (ANC).....	472
4.239.	TOLASHE – NOKUZOLA, GLADYS (ANC).....	473
4.240.	TONGWANE –TSHOGANETSO, MPHO, ADOLPHINA (ANC).....	475
4.241.	TSEKE - GRACE (ANC).....	476
4.242.	TSEKI - MOHATLA (ANC).....	478
4.243.	TSENOLI – SOLOMON, LECHESA (ANC).....	479
4.244.	TSHABALALA - JUDITH (ANC).....	481
4.245.	TSHWETE - BUSISIWE (ANC).....	483



4.246.	TSHWETE - PAMELA (ANC)	484
4.247.	VAN SCHALKWYK – SHAROME, RENAY (ANC)	486
4.248.	WOLMARANS – JOHANNES, MATHEWS (ANC)	488
4.249.	XABA – VUSUMUZI, CYRIL (ANC)	490
4.250.	XABA- NTSHABA – PHINDISILE, PRETTY (ANC)	491
4.251.	XASA – FIKILE, DEVILLIERS (ANC)	493
4.252.	XEGO – SHEILLA, TEMBALAM (ANC)	495
4.253.	YABO – SICELLO, BAFUZE (ANC)	497
4.254.	ZIBULA - BEAUTY, THULANI (ANC)	499
4.255.	ZULU – LINDIWE, DAPHNEY (ANC)	501
4.256.	ZUMA – AUDREY, SBONGILE (ANC)	503
4.257.	ZUNGU - ROSE-MARY, THANDIWE (ANC)	505
4.258.	ZWANE – MOSEBENZI, JOSEPH (ANC)	506
5.	African Transformation Movement (ATM)	509
5.1.	MARAWU – THANDISWA, LINNEN (ATM)	509
5.2.	ZUNGULA - VUYOLWETHU (ATM)	510
6.	Congress of the People (COPE)	513
6.1.	LEKOTA – MOSIUOA, GERARD, PATRICK (COPE)	513
6.2.	MADISHA – WILLIAM, MOTHIPA (COPE)	514
7.	Democratic Alliance (DA)	517
7.1.	ABRAHAMS – ALEXANDRA (DA)	517
7.2.	AUCAMP– WILLEM, ABRAHAM, STEPHANUS (DA)	518
7.3.	BAGRAIM– MICHAEL (DA)	520
7.4.	BARA – MBULELO, RICHMOND (DA)	523
7.5.	BASSON – LEONARD, JONES (DA)	524
7.6.	BERGMAN – DARREN (DA)	526



7.7.	BOSHOFF – HILDEGARD, SONJA (DA)	528
7.8.	BOZZOLI – BELINDA (DA)	529
7.9.	BRAUTESETH – TIMOTHY (DA)	531
7.10.	BREYTENBACH – GLYNNIS (DA)	533
7.11.	BRINK – CILLIERS (DA)	535
7.12.	CACHALIA – GHALEB (DA)	536
7.13.	CARDO – MICHAEL, JOHN (DA)	538
7.14.	CHETTY – MERGAN (DA)	540
7.15.	CHRISTIANS – DELMAINE, CHESLEY (DA)	542
7.16.	CLARKE – MICHELLE, ODETTE (DA)	543
7.17.	CUTHBERT, MATHEW, JOHN (DA)	545
7.18.	DE FREITAS, MANUEL, SIMAO, FRANCA (DA)	546
7.19.	DE VILLIERS – JAN, NAUDE (DA)	548
7.20.	FABER – WILLEM, FREDERIK (DA)	550
7.21.	GEORGE – DION, TRAVERS (DA)	552
7.22.	GONDWE – MIMI, MARTHA (DA)	553
7.23.	GRAHAM-MARE – SAMANTHA, JANE (DA)	555
7.24.	GUMBI – HLANGANANI, SIPHELELE (DA)	557
7.25.	GWARUBE – SIVIWE (DA)	558
7.26.	HICKLIN – MADELEIN, BERTINE (DA)	560
7.27.	HILL-LEWIS – GEORDIN (DA)	561
7.28.	HINANA – NCEBA, EPHRAIM (DA)	563
7.29.	HOOSEN – MOHAMED, HANIFF (DA)	565
7.30.	HORN – WERNER (DA)	566
7.31.	HUSINGER – CHRISTIAN, HANS, HEINRICH (DA)	568
7.32.	ISMAEL – HASEENABANU (DA)	570



7.33.	JOSEPH – DENIS (DA)	571
7.34.	JULIUS – JAQUES, WARREN, WILLIAM (DA)	573
7.35.	KHANYILE – THEMBISILE, ANGEL (DA)	575
7.36.	KING – CHANTEL, VALENCIA (DA)	576
7.37.	KOHLER-BARNARD –DIANNE (DA).....	578
7.38.	KOPANE – SEMAKALENG, PATRICIA (DA)	579
7.39.	KRÜGER – HENDRIK, CHRISTIAAN, CRAFFORD (DA)	581
7.40.	KRUMBOCK – GREGORY, RUDY (DA)	583
7.41.	LABUSCHAGNE – CATHLENE (DA)	585
7.42.	LEES – ROBERT, ALFRED (DA)	587
7.43.	LONDT – JOHAN, JACO (DA).....	588
7.44.	LORIMER – JAMES (DA)	590
7.45.	LOTRIET – ANNELIE (DA)	591
7.46.	MABHENA – THAMSANQA, BHEKOKWAKHE (DA)	593
7.47.	MABIKA – MANDLENKOSI, SICELLO (DA).....	595
7.48.	MACKENZIE – CAMERON (DA)	596
7.49.	MACPHERSON – DEAN (DA).....	598
7.50.	MAIMANE – ALOYSIAS, MMUSI (DA)	600
7.51.	MAJOLA – THEMBEKILE, RICHARD (DA)	602
7.52.	MALATSI – MMOBA, SOLOMON (DA)	604
7.53.	MARAIS – ERIK, JOHANNES (DA).....	606
7.54.	MARAIS – SAREL, JACOBUS, FRANCOIS (DA).....	607
7.55.	MASANGO – BIDGET, STAFF (DA).....	610
7.56.	MASIPA – NOKO, PHINEAS (DA).....	611
7.57.	MAZONNE – NATASHA, WENDY, ANITA (DA).....	614
7.58.	MBAMBA – THANDEKA, MOLOKO (DA).....	615



7.59.	MBHELE – ZAKHELE, NJABULO (DA)	617
7.60.	Mc GLUWA – JOSEPH, JOB (DA)	618
7.61.	MHLONGO – TSEPO, WINSTON (DA)	620
7.62.	MICHALAKIS – GEORGE (DA)	622
7.63.	MILEHAM – KEVIN, JOHN (DA).....	624
7.64.	MPAMBO-SIBHUKWANA – THANDI (DA)	625
7.65.	MPHITHI – LUYOLO (DA)	627
7.66.	NGCOBO – SIBONGISENI (DA)	628
7.67.	NHANHA – MLINDI (DA)	630
7.68.	NODADA – BAXOLILE, BABONGILE (DA)	632
7.69.	OPPERMAN – GIZELLA (DA)	633
7.70.	PHILLIPS – CHERYL (DA)	635
7.71.	POWELL – EMMA, LOUISE (DA).....	636
7.72.	ROOS – ADRIAN, CHRISTOPHER (DA)	638
7.73.	RYDER – DENNIS, RICHARD (DA)	640
7.74.	SARUPEN – ASHOR (DA)	641
7.75.	SCHREIBER – LEON, AMOS (DA)	643
7.76.	SEITLHOLO – ISAAC, SELLO (DA)	644
7.77.	SELFE – JAMES (DA)	646
7.78.	SHARIF – NAZLEY, KHAN (DA).....	648
7.79.	SHELEMBE –MALIYAKHE, LYMON (DA).....	650
7.80.	SILEKU –ISAAC, MBULELO (DA).....	651
7.81.	SMIT – CHRISTAAN, FREDERIK, BEYERS (DA).....	653
7.82.	SPIES– ELEANOR (DA).....	654
7.83.	STEENHUISEN – JOHN, HENRY (DA).....	656
7.84.	STEYN – ANNETTE (DA).....	658



7.85.	TARABELLA MARCHESI - NOMSA INNOCENCIA (DA)	660
7.86.	TERBLANCHE – OKERT, STEFANUS (DA)	661
7.87.	VAN DAMME – PHUMZILE (DA).....	663
7.88.	VAN DER WALT – DESIREE (DA).....	665
7.89.	VAN DYK – VERONICA (DA)	667
7.90.	VAN MINNEN – BENEDICTA, MARIA (DA)	668
7.91.	VISSER – CARIN (DA)	670
7.92.	WALTERS – THOMAS, CHARLES, RAVENSCROFT (DA).....	671
7.93.	WATERS – MICHAEL (DA)	673
7.94.	WEBER – ANNERIE (DA)	675
7.95.	WHITFIELD – ANDREW, GRANT (DA).....	676
7.96.	WILSON – EVELYN (DA)	678
7.97.	WINKLER – HANNAH, SHAMEEMA (DA).....	679
8.	Economic Freedom Fighters (EFF)	682
8.1.	APLENI – THEMBINKOSI (EFF).....	682
8.2.	ARNOLDS – ANDREW (EFF).....	683
8.3.	ARRIES – LAETITIA HELOISE (EFF).....	685
8.4.	CEZA – KHANYA (EFF).....	686
8.5.	CHABANGU – MAKOSINI, MISHACK (EFF)	688
8.6.	CHIRWA – NALEDI, NOKUKHANYA (EFF).....	690
8.7.	DLAMINI – MARSHALL, MZINGISI (EFF)	691
8.8.	GARDEE – GODRICH, AHMED (EFF)	693
8.9.	HLONYANA – KHONZIWE, NTOKOZO, FORTUNATE (EFF).....	695
8.10.	KEETSE – PHUTI, PETER (EFF)	696
8.11.	KHAWULA – MAKOTI, SIBONGILE (EFF)	698
8.12.	KOMANE – ROSINA (EFF)	699



8.13.	LANGA – THOKOZANI, MAKHOSONKE (EFF)	701
8.14.	LEHIHI – SENEANYE, BETTA (EFF)	703
8.15.	LUTHULI – S’LINDILI, ANN (EFF).....	704
8.16.	MADLINGOZI – BRIAN, SINDILE (EFF).....	706
8.17.	MAFANYA – TSEKO, WASHINGTON, ISAAC (EFF)	707
8.18.	MALEMA – JULIUS, SELLO (EFF).....	709
8.19.	MAOTWE – OMPHILE (EFF).....	711
8.20.	MASHABELA – NGWANAMAKWETLE, RENEILOE, (EFF).....	713
8.21.	MATHEVULA – BRENDA, THIRANI (EFF).....	714
8.22.	MATIASE – NTHAKO, SAM (EFF)	716
8.23.	MENTE –NTOMBOVUYO, VERONICA (EFF).....	718
8.24.	MKHALIPHI – HLENGIWE, OCTAVIA (EFF).....	719
8.25.	MOHLALA – MATHIBE, REBECCA (EFF)	721
8.26.	MOKAUSE – MMABATHO (EFF)	722
8.27.	MOKGOTHO – SHIRLEY (EFF)	724
8.28.	MOLETSANE – MOLETSANE (EFF).....	726
8.29.	MONTWEDI – MOTHUSI, KENNETH (EFF)	727
8.30.	MOTEKA – PEBANE, GEORGE (EFF)	730
8.31.	MOTSAMAI – KENNY, THABO (EFF)	731
8.32.	MOTSEPE – CILIELA, CATHERINE, SHOANA (EFF).....	733
8.33.	MSANE – THEMBI (EFF)	734
8.34.	MTHENJANE – DUMISANI, FANNIE (EFF)	736
8.35.	MULAUDZI – THILIVHALI, ELPHUS (EFF)	738
8.36.	NDLOZI – MBUYISENI, QUINTIN (EFF)	740
8.37.	NGWENYA – DELISILE, BLESSING (EFF).....	741
8.38.	NOLUTSHUNGU – NONTANDO, JUDITH (EFF)	743



8.39.	NTLANGWINI – ELSABE, NATASHA (EFF)	745
8.40.	PAMBO – VUYANI (EFF)	746
8.41.	PAULSEN – MOGAMAD, NAZIER (EFF)	748
8.42.	SHEMBENI – HENRY, ANDRIES (EFF).....	749
8.43.	SHIVAMBU – FLOYD (EFF)	751
8.44.	SINDANE – PATRICK (EFF)	753
8.45.	SIWISA – MATHAPELO (EFF)	754
8.46.	SONTI – NOKULUNGA, PRIMROSE (EFF)	756
8.47.	THEMBEKWAYO – SUZAN, SOPHIE (EFF).....	757
8.48.	TITO – LORATO, FLORENCE (EFF)	759
8.49.	TSHWAKU – MGCINI (EFF).....	760
8.50.	YAKO – YOLISWA, NOMAMPONDOMISI (EFF)	762
8.51.	ZANDAMELA – SAM (EFF)	763
9.	Freedom Front Plus (FF+).....	766
9.1.	BOSHOFF – WYNAND JOHANNES (FF PLUS)	766
9.2.	BREEDT – TAMARIN (FF PLUS)	767
9.3.	CLOETE - ARMAND (FF PLUS)	769
9.4.	DU TOIT – STEPHANUS, FRANSZOUIS (FF PLUS).....	770
9.5.	GROENEWALD – IGNATIUS, MICHAEL (FF PLUS)	772
9.6.	GROENEWALD – PETRUS, JOHANNES (FF PLUS)	774
9.7.	JORDAAN – HELOISE (FF PLUS)	775
9.8.	MEY – PIETER (FF PLUS)	777
9.9.	MULDER – CORNELIUS PETRUS (FF PLUS).....	778
9.10.	MULDER – FREDERIK, JACOBUS (FF PLUS).....	781
9.11.	VAN STADEN – PHILIPPUS, ADRIAAN (FF PLUS)	783
9.12.	WESSELS – WOUTER, WYNAND (FF PLUS).....	784



10. Good	788
10.1. AUGUST – SHAUN NIGEL (GOOD)	788
10.2. DE LILLE – PATRICIA (GOOD).....	789
11. Inkatha Freedom Party (IFP)	792
11.1. BUTHELEZI – ELPHAS, MFAKAZELENI (IFP)	792
11.2. BUTHELEZI – MANGOSUTHU, GATSHA (IFP).....	793
11.3. CEBEKHULU – RUSSEL, NSIKAYEZWE (IFP)	795
11.4. HLENGWA – MAGDALENA, DUDUZILE (IFP)	797
11.5. HLENGWA – MKHULEKO (IFP).....	799
11.6. LUTHULI – BHEKIZIZWE, NIVARD (IFP).....	800
11.7. MAJOZI – ZANDILE (IFP).....	802
11.8. MFAYELA – SIMO, EZRA (IFP).....	804
11.9. MSIMANG – CHRISTIAN THEMBA (IFP).....	805
11.10. NGCOBO – SIPHOSETHU, LINDINKOSI (IFP)	807
11.11. NGWEZI – XOLANI (IFP)	809
11.12. NXUMALO – MTHOKOZISI, NKULULEKO (IFP)	810
11.13. SINGH – NAREND (IFP)	812
11.14. SITHOLE – KHETHAMABALA PETROS (IFP).....	814
11.15. VAN DER MERWE – LIEZEL, LINDA (IFP).....	816
12. National Freedom Party (NFP)	818
12.1. SHAIK EMAM – AHMED, MUNZOOR (NFP)	818
12.2. SIBISI – CHRISTOPHER, HOWARD, MZWAKHE (NFP).....	819
13. Pan Africanist Congress (PAC)	822
13.1. NYHONTSO – MZWANELE (PAC).....	822
14. United Democratic Movement (UDM)	824
14.1. HOLOMISA – BANTUBONKE (UDM).....	824



1. African Christian Democratic Party (ACDP)

1.1. MESHOE – KENNETH (ACDP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100			Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Hope of Glory Tabernacle	Church

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
KRM Empowerment	Training – Dormant
Hope for the Nations	Broadcasting – Dormant
Woben Projects	Building Construction - Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Suit	R15 000.00	Wife
Socks	R500.00	Son

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Church	Hospitality

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Boksburg	3 Bedrooms
House	Vosloorus	3 Bedrooms
Flat	Parkrand	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

1.2. SUKERS – MARIE ELIZABETH (ACDP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Pty(Ltd)		MT Talent Solutions

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Leadership Action and Alignment	Training
Lead International Ministries	Social Enterprise
Barnech Printing	Printing (Inactive)
Leadership Actions and Alignment	Human Resources (Inactive)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Strand	House (2 bedrooms).

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

1.3. SWART – STEVEN NICHOLAS (ACDP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			



REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Speaker's gift \ honorarium	R6 000.00	Advanced Leadership Academy – Cape Town
Accommodation at Areena Resort	R4 600.00	Ed Rathbone

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
South Africa Israel Foundation	Travel to Israel, including accommodation and meals.

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf	Somerset West	500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Momentum Annuity	Private
Sanlam (Glacier) Annuity	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

1.4. THRING – WAYNE MAXIM (ACDP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50	Ordinary	R4 000.00	Sasol Inzalo
50	ETF	R3 500.00	Satrix 40
71	ETF	R3 750.00	Satrix Indi
55	ETF	R4 000.00	Satrix Divi

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Kingdom Connect Ministries	Religious (Pastor)

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
--	---------------------------



Churches Alliance for Social Transformation (Director)	Religious
South African Evangelistic Mission (Director)	Religious

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf Pinetown single dwelling	Pinetown	579m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



2. African Independent Congress (AIC)

2.1. GALO – MANDLENKOSI, PHILLIP (AIC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Lunda LOC Matatiele	Three bedrooms plus Rondavel and a flat.

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

2.2. NTSHEYISA – LULAMA, MAXWELL (AIC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Erf Malutie Township, Matatiele	.

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Metropolitan	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



3. AL JAMA-AH

3.1. HENDRICKS – MOGAMAD GANIEF EBRAHIM (AL JAMA-AH)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	1	420,000	ABSA trading platform
700	EFT	7 000	FNB Ash Burton
300	EFT	3 000	Ashmid
80	JSE	50 000	Sasol
11 000	BEE	300 000	Phui
100	BEE	10 000	Vodacom

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Kovacs Investments Pty Ltd	Property
Zabo Pty Ltd	Manufacturing (Dormant)
Naledi a Meso	Publishing (Dormant)
Seriti SA Sechabo Publishers NPC	Publishing

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Parental Assistance to elderly parents, member 70 years and spouse 65 years	R10 000.00 – R25 000.00	Sons
Ad hoc gifts	Over R25 000.00	Children

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Vacant plot	Blue Downs	2 000m ²
House		100m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Aims	ABSA

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



The Ganief Hendricks Family Trust.	It 2325/2003	MGE Hendricks Ghairoennisaa Hendricks	Use of flat, Main Road, Claremont Beneficiaries
------------------------------------	--------------	---	---



4. African National Congress (ANC)

4.1. ABRAHAM – NOXOLO, PHOEBE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose	
---------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Kokstad	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Alexander Forbes	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.2. ADAMS – RACHEL, CECILIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
RC Adams	Director	33.33%	JR Amathuba
Jack J Adams	Director	33.33%	Tradings and Projects
Jacques RG Adams	Director	33.34%	

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.3. ADOONS – NOMBUYISELO, GLADYS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose		
---------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.4. APRIL – HEINRICH, GIOVANNI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
		R54.00	Barloward Employee Scheme

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
HG April Projects	Construction and Supplies (resigned)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Krugerpark, Boksburg	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
3 Years	Public Works	R5 million, paid	Vukhupile Learnership

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.5. BAPELA – KOPENG, OBED (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Consultancy		Monare Family Trust
100%	NPO		Conny and Bapela Foundation

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Monare Trust	General Consulting	

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Vodacom Durban July tickets 2019	±R10 000.00	Vodacom
Cape Town Jazz Festival 2019	±R8 000.00	Vodacom

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Alexandra	
House	Sandton	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.6. BEBEE – LINDIWE, CHRISTABOLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Gaming (Isibaya Casino)		Akhona Investments

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Chairperson	Golden girls / Ladies company (Catering)
Director	Mvukuzane co-operative (Catering)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	
Alexander Forbes	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.7. BEUKES – ALEXANDRA, JENNIFER (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Beau Investment Holdings	Trading All Aspect (Dormant)
Oasis in the Wilderness (Sec.21)	Guesthouse (Dormant)
BEMAC	All Aspect of Trading (Dormant)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Pella	House



Residential	Kimberley	House
-------------	-----------	-------

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.8. BILANKULU – JOHN, HLENGANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director of Hlengilungli Trading – Sole Director	Land Property Management – The company owns undeveloped land in Giyani (1 200ha) and Burgersfort (about 20ha) both in Limpopo Province. The land parcels are currently not generating any income as they are not yet developed.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Giyani, Section F	±94m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.9. BILANKULU – NKHENSANI, KATE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
10			Phuthumani

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Giyani, Sec E	1m

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.10. BONGO – BONGANI, THOMAS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
U.L	Member of command U.L, end of term December

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.11. BOROTO – MMATLALA, GRACE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Thembisilelani Local Municipality	Normal

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.12. BOTES - ALVIN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Non Trustee -	Property	R17.3m	Poliyane Tourism &Leisure Trust



Not Trustee	Property	R2.8m	Poliyane Property Trust
-	Media Printing	R14.0000 R16.0000	Sekunjalo Naspers
-	Media Media	R27.000 R10.000	MTN Phuthumani Nathi
-	Petroleum	R22.000	SASOL INDALO

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Poliyane Tourism & Leisure	Property
Poliyane Property Trust	Property

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Hunting	±R9 700.00	Maverick SAFARI's
Dad's &Lad's Camp	±R8 600.00	Maverick SAFARI'S



A box of dates	± R500.00	Ambassador Abdulla Hussain Alijaber of the Ste of Qatar – received on 10/06/2019
Table Cloth and a book	±R500.00	Ambassador of Portugal – received on 24/06/2019
2 bottles of Olive oil 250 ml in a wooden box	± R600.00	Ambassador of Algeria AE Naceur Belaeol – received on 26/06/2019
Lenovo laptop V330 – Model 81AX (received written approval from President to retain gift)	±R10 000.00	Ambassador of China to South Africa – received on 27/06/2019
Box of dates	± R500.00	Ambassador of Algeria AE Naceur Belaeol – received on 08/08/2019
Small Painting	± R800.00	Ambassador of Cuba in South Africa Rodolfo Benitex Version – received on 08/08/2019
Small Box of Cuban Cigars	±R1000.00	Ambassador of Cuba in South Africa Rodolfo Benitex Version – received on 08/08/2019
Rosary and box of Chocolates	±R300.00	Ambassador of Venezuela – received on 27/08/2019
Cuban cigars (Habanos Cohiba)	±R1000.00	First Deputy Minister of Cuba Marcellino Medina Gonzalez – received on 05/09/2019
Fidel Castro Photograph book	±R500.00	First Deputy Minister of Cuba Marcellino Medina Gonzalez – received on 05/09/2019
5X7” Photo frame	±R300.00	High Commission of the Republic of Singapore Chua Thai-keong – received on 12/09/2019

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Town House	Kimberley	±200m ²
Agricultural Dwelling	Glen Austin	1.7 ha
Vacant Plot	Fisher haven	±481m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Political Office Bearers Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.13. BUTHELEZI – SIFISO, NOBERT (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
-		Unknown	Groenfontein Collieries
-		±R2m	Makana Investment corporation – Resigned
-		±R200k	African Spirit Trading 465 – registered 2007/016445/07



		Nil	Miaway
		Nil	Tsutsuma Investment Holdings
		Nil	Zatotex
		Nil	Endinite
		Unknown	Ikgodiso Minerals

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Autshumati Marine	Active
Tsutsuma Corporation	Active
Hentiq 1978	Active
Manaka Investments KwaZulu Natal	Active
Imvelo Petroleum	Active
Nikan' Abantu Holdings	Resigned
Itravelto	Resigned
Ndosa Investments	Active
Motsamai Media	Active
Autshumatu Ferries Active	Active
Insizi Reclamation	Resigned
Simama Mining	Active
Travel Junction Holdings	Resigned
Travel Junction	Active



Thuso Lubrigear	Active
Bestquip Investment Holdings	Resigned
Cacuso Investment Holdings	Active
Tsutsuma Energy Consulting	Active
Nomenzi	Resigned
Makana Environmental Services	Active
Eyoqobo Investments	Active
Phelelani Investments Holdings	Resigned
Isicoco Investments	Resigned
Tsotsoma Logistics	Active
Thuso Installation and Maintenance	Resigned
African Jewellery and Diamonds	Active
Phikelela Investments	Active
Meditek-Hemco	Resigned
Nikan' Abantu Our Lotto Solutions	Resigned
Insizi Minerals	Resigned
Dusty Gold Trading 28	Active
Usizo BM Installations	Resigned
Rioprox	Active
Nikan 'Abantu Technologies	Resigned
Insizi Coal and Carbon	Resigned
Benefini Industrial Holdings	Resigned
Makana Aqua (KwaZulu Natal)	Active
Recodev Construction	Active
Thuso Petroleum	Resigned



Makana Special Purpose Vehicle	Active
Altius Trading 358	Active
Pemba Motor Dear	Active
Faranani Foundation Trust	Resigned
Amber Falcon Properties	Active
Ket Holdings	Active
Makana Aqua (Western Cape)	Active
Insizi Holdings	Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House 50%	River Club Morning side, Johannesburg	± 2000m ²
House (50%)	Morning side , Durban	± 2000m ²
House (100%)	Hilton, Pietermaritzburg	± 8000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Mana In. Co-operation (Pty) Ltd	Private
Military Veterans Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mboneni Trust	IT359/2000	Trustee and Beneficiary	None
Phakatwayo Trust	IT5690/04	Trustee	None

4.14. CAPA – NDUMISO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kokstad – KZN	900m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.15. CAPA – ROSEMARY, NOKUZOLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Once had shares in Isibele which I purchased in 1986 and were so as R125.00. Lost contact of those. I estimate the amount is R125.00, or less.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kokstad	4 Bedrooms and outside building.

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.16. CARRIM – YUNUS, ISMAIL (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
			Old Mutual



			MNT
			Sasol
			Sanlam
		Overall value ± R30 000.00	Vodacom

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Msunduzi	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.17. CELE – BHEKOKWAKHE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
9 Gifts from the King of Saudi Arabia during an official visit with the President of South Africa on 13 July 2018. His Majesty, King Salman Bin Abdulaziz Al Saud gifted Ministers in the delegation	R750 000.00 Pasek Philippe Grand Master Chime:code (amount depends on dollar rand rate on any given day.	The King of Saudi Arabia gifted the President of RSA and all Ministers on a State Visit in Jeddah on 13 July 2018.

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Durban	1 Acre

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Government	Public
------------	--------

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.18. CHABANE – MOSA, STEVE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
20	Ordinary shares	R100.00	MTN Zakhele

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential site plot	Beudor, Polokwane	753m ²
Double Flat	Ladanna, Yumpfa, Polokwane	3 Bedroom flat

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.19. CHIKUNGA – LYDIA, SINDISIWE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Ordinary		Microzone – dormant
50%	Ordinary		Pels – dormant
40%	Ordinary		Fixtrade – dormant
100%	Ordinary		Quadratic Trading - dormant

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Diary with pen	R299.00	RAF
Dummy boat	R299.00	Egypt (IMO Assembly)
A set of cufflinks	R299.00	Argentina (IMO Assembly)
Powerbank and Universal charger	R499.00	Bangladesh (IMO Assembly)



Decorated bag with wrist band and key holder	R399.00	Kenya (IMO Assembly)
Box of Kenyan tea	R299.00	Kenya (IMO Assembly)
Box of chocolates	R150.00	Belgium (IMO Assembly)
Aeroplane dummy	R299.00	Singapore air show
2 Napkin holders	R500.00	BARSA Summit
2 Bottles of Vergelegen red wine	R300.00	Anglo American (Vuka Marine Summit)
Glass Vase	R299.00	ATNS
Bunch of flowers	R500.00	ATNS
Document trolley bag	R3 500.00 (Received approval)	SARA President
Beaded mat decorated with a beaded lizard	R399.00	Polish Ambassador
Dried fruits and nuts bucket	R499.00	RTIA CEO
Wine and chocolate bucket	R399.00	CBRTA
Bottle of wine	R100.00	LMS – Lomkama
Mini cooler box, Coca Cola USB, Coca Cola opener	R350.00	Coca Cola
Speaker bottle, diary	R150.00	Huawei
Bunch of flowers	R250.00	DPSA
Solar jar with pebbles	R150.00	BARSA Summit
2 Power torches	R200.00	GERT Sibande TVET
Branded Laptop bag	R399.00	SARA Conference
Bunch of flowers	R500.00	ATNS
Document bag	R499.00	ATNS
Diary with pen	R299.00	ATNS



Trolley Bag	R350.00	CBRTA
Bunch of flowers	R500.00	ATNS: CEO
Chocolate platter	R900.00	ATNS: CEO
Set of towels	R900.00	SACAA CEO: Ms Poppy Khoza
Business cardholder	R199.00	MMC of Gauteng Transport: Cllr Nonhlanhla Makhuba
Scarf	R199.00	
USB	R150.00	
Car charger	R99.00	
Set of serving spoons	R399.00	GERT Sibande TVET
Set of coasters	R299.00	GERT Sibande TVET
Bunch of flowers	R500.00	GERT Sibande TVET
Bunch of flowers	R500.00	ATNS Board
Note book, set of pens and USB	R299.00	SATC Conference
Printed ladies clutch bag	R399.00	SACAA
Ladies beaded clutch bag and doek	R399.00	SANRAL

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf	Elukwatini Longhomes	



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
POB	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.20. CREECY – BARBARA, DALLAS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Unit Trust	R5 000.00	Standard Bank

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Gift card, cups and saucers	R650.00	Gauteng Legislature
Knitted Scarf		Zimbabwe
Wall clock	R300.00	Zimbabwe
Wooden painting frame	R500.00	Zimbabwe
Books – The las elephant: Compiled by Don Pinnock	R400.00	
Books – living shores: Interacting with Southern Africa’s Marine: Author: George Branch and Margo Branch	R400.00	
Flowers	R400.00	Mr Shameel Joosub: CEO Vodacom
Flowers	R400.00	Ambassador of Russian Federation of the SA H.E mr Mikhali Petrakvo
Flowers	R400.00	Dr Thandi Ndlovu: CEO Motheo Construction Group
Wooden Pen	R350.00	Ms Beryl Ferguson
K-way womens mira softshell jacket – price – South Africa	R900.00	World Life Fund
Pot plant flower: Sansevieria hyacinthoides	R300.00	Coca Cola rain convention

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Parkview – Johannesburg	2 Bedrooms
House	Simons Town – Cape Town	881m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Political-Bearers Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.21. DANGOR – MOHAMMED (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand NEWCA	Johannesburg	90m ²
	Johannesburg	100m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.22. DHLOMO – SIBONGISENI, MAXWELL (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
10%	Ordinary	±R2million	Sihayo Investments

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Austshumatu	Investments worth 9% shareholding
Mnlumo	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
1 File holder	R205.00	From Chair of portfolio Committee Health

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Parliament	Visit to Kenya (09-12 September 2019)

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Glenmore	
House	Pretoria	
Kuruman complex (Shopping mall)	Investment	
2 Flats	Durban	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Umkhonto wesizwe ex-political prisoners	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



SM Dhlomo Trust		My children	From flats of family and house in Pretoria
Batho-batho trust		Anybody or organization that applies	Benefits those whose objectives are supported by BBT

4.23. DIDIZA – ANGELA, THOKOZILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
900	As a result of conversion	Unknown	Old Mutual
	Sasol Inzalo	Unknown	Sasol Inzalo
	MTN	Unknown	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
IOSA Tea (TLC)	Consultant (resigned)	None

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Fruit Basket	Unknown	Fruit SA
Flowers	Unknown	Dept of Agriculture
X5 Bottles of red wine	Unknown	WC MEC of Agriculture
Flowers	Unknown	Minister Meyer, Joyene
1 Bottle of Amarula	Unknown	Oceana Group
1 Can Pilchard fish	Unknown	Oceana Group
1 Can Sardines	Unknown	Oceana Group
1 Black pen	Unknown	Oceana Group
1 Black pen	Unknown	South African Poultry Association
1 Black powerbank	Unknown	South African Poultry Association
1 Black diary A3	Unknown	South African Poultry Association
Toiletry basket	Unknown	National Empowerment Fund

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
University of Free State	Charlotte Maxeke Lecture

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Small holding	Wagensrift – Gauteng	20ha
Shed and Chicken House	Bronkhorstspuit	
Small Holding	Mafutseni, Swaziland	10ha
Residential	Grootfontein Estate	

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Thabo Mbeki Foundation	Unknown	Trustee	None
Ohlange Institute	Unknown	Trustee	None

4.24. DIKGALE – MASEFAKO, CLARAH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Masekho Funeral Services	Funeral Parlour
Barui Ba Temana	Co-operative (dormant)
Kgwerano E Tlile	Co-operative (dormant)
Mologadi Enterprise	Business (dormant)
Fetogams Makgabebe	



Cultural Group	NGO – Chairperson (dormant)
----------------	-----------------------------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Farewell function	R4 500.00	Accommodation and ground transport for me and my husband.

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Department of Trade	Tractor for project – Director
Department of Agriculture	Tractor for project - Director

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Ga-Dikgale Village	5 Bedrooms, toilets(2), bathroom, 2 living rooms, 3 garages, 1 kitchen
House	Polokwane	3 Bedrooms, 2 toilets, 1 garage, sitting and dining room, 1 kitchen
Land	Bochum	1ha



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.25. DIREKO – DIKELEDI, ROSEMARY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
500	Zakhele Suthi	R10 000.00	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Vacant Land	Odendaalsrus	2 500m ²
Vacant Land (In process of registration)	Welkom	1 298m ²
House	Pretoria	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.26. DIRKS – MERVYN, ALEXANDER (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Investec 21	Inactive
Commsshelf	Final Deregistration
Westa Investment	Deregistration Process
Facilitator Trading	Final Deregistration Inactive
No Regrets Trading	Final Deregistration Inactive
Redlands Suit 5	Final Deregistration Inactive
Pacific Breeze Trading 517	Final Deregistration Inactive
Bradbury Trading 30	Final Deregistration Inactive
Misty Lake Trade and Invest 73	Active
Leicester Football Club	Final Deregistration Inactive

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Pietermaritzburg	±600m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.27. DLAKUDE – DORRIES, EUNICE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
----------------	-------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Hoyi Trust	Residential
Funeral undertaker	Ericsville	Funeral Parlour
Empty Stand	Hoyi Trust	Residential
Land	Hoyi Trust	20ha – land for farming
2 Farms	Figtree C	Sugarcane Farms
Farm	Shinyukane	20ha – sugarcane farm

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.28. DLAMINI – DORAH, DUNANA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	General		Mamdladla Ekhaya PTY (LTD)

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mamdladla Ekhaya PTY (LTD)	General

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Durban	
	Pietermaritzburg	
	Kwazulu Natal	



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.29. DLAMINI – SIDUMO, MBONGENI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Unknown	MTN Zakhele Shares	R14 000	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Bethel Estate (Pty) Ltd	Resigned in February 2019 process still going on for deregistration/resignation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nehawu	Union	±R14 000

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nehawu	NIH – Benefit
ANC	Pro rata

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
±1 Hectare [Plot]	UMthwalume	±1 Hectare [Plot]
House	Y-Section, Umlazi	5 Bedrooms (450m ²)
Bachelor Flat	Grandcentral – Midrand	Contract ends February 2020 (Rented property)

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	GEPF – Allan Gray
ANC – Pension	Sanlam

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Sdumo Foundation		For vulnerable children	Currently dormant set up to fund education for the poor in SA

4.30. DLAMINI-ZUMA – NKOSAZANA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
49		R13 240.29	Sasol
728		R54 905.76	Sanlam
233		No Value	Sasol Khanyisa
24		R275.00	Sasol BEE Ordinary Shares

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Parliament	Member (Minister)

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nkosazana Advisory Consultancy Services	Business Advisor	Dormant

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Flowers for International Women's Day	R500.00	Russian Embassy
Seasons' greetings card	R100.00	Fezile dabi District Municipality
Christmas card	R100.00	SA high Commissioner
Package	R500.00	Department of Science and Technology
Season's greetings card	R100.00	University of Limpopo
Flowers with a birthday card	R800.00	Ambassador of the Russian Federation the Republic of South Africa
New Years' Card	R100.00	Anand Sharma, MP
Mandela's Book	R500.00	DPME
Christmas Card	R100.00	Inkatha Freedom Party
Card	R100.00	President, Japan International Cooperation Agency
Sheep	R1 200.00	Mkhwanazi family
Lenovo 330 – 15iKB	R8 000.00	Chinese Embassy
Earrings and necklace set	R600.00	Family friend
A gift card	R100.00	Ambassador of the Islamic Republic of Iran
Air France upgrade from business class to first class	Value unknown	Kalagadi Manganes Mining
Blanket	R800.00	Friend
Manhattan 16 piece dinner set	R1 000.00	Family Friend
100ml Chanel No5 eau de parfum	R1 300.00	Friend



Sheet street gift voucher	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Rosary and candle	R200.00	Family Friend
Birthday cup	R150.00	Family Friend
Pyjamas, throw and chocolates (set)	R700.00	Family Friend
Blanket	R800.00	Family Friend
Basotho hat	R400.00	Family Friend
Blanket	R800.00	Family Friend
African Print place mat and table cloth	R350.00	Family Friend
Picture Frame	R500.00	Family Friend
Wall mat	R700.00	Family Friend
Bonatic symphony luxury fragranced diffuser	R100.00	Family Friend
African dress	Value unknown	Family Friend
African dress	Value unknown	Family Friend
Handbag	R200.00	Family
Kitchen key holder	R50.00	Family Friend
Prayer books, bible and diary (set)	R250.00	Family Friend
12 Piece tea cup set	R500.00	Family Friend
Black shoes	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Ottoman and throw blankets	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Horns	Value unknown	Family Friend
Picture frame	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Duvet set	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Black diamond throw	R1 000.00	Family Friend



African print materials	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Gown and slippers	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Wall mat	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Picture frame	R1 000.00	Family Friend
Carol Boyes water jug and black and white beaded table mats	R900.00	Family Friend
Clay pots	R500.00	Family Friend
Picture Frame	R500.00	Family Friend

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Zimbali Suites	Kwazulu-Natal	2 Bedroom apartment/hotel
Rural House (Parent)	Kwazulu-Natal	Home
Plot	Kwazulu-Natal	Home

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Glacier Income	Private
Special Pension – GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nkosazana Family Trust	IT1405/97	Trustee	
Dr Nkosazana Dlamini-Zuma Foundation, NPC	2019/025373/08	Patron	None

4.31. DLODLO – AYANDA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
14%	Investment Shares		Women in Energy

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ayanda Dlodlo Foundation	NPO/Trust

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Houghton – Victoria	1086m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.32. DLULANE – BEAUTY, NOMVUZO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Beacon Bay – East London	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government/Widow’s Pension	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.33. DODOVU – THAMSANQA, SIMON, CHINA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Rebangwe Social Housing Ass.	Section 21 – Housing



Central Bridge	Close Corporation CC
Majestic Heights Management	Close corporation – Consulting
Aim 27 Foundation	NPO -
Rand Water Board	SOE - Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Majestic heights management	Consulting	Nothing – New Company - Dormant

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Klerksdorp	1000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.34. DUNJWA - MARY-ANN, LINDELWA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to Disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
British Airways (B.A)	Avios
SAA	Voyager

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Algoa Park, Port Elizabeth – Eastern Cape	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual	Public Service

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.35. DYANTYI – PUMZA, PATRICIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
106	Ordinary	1.66.00	Telkom
803	Ordinary	52.90	Sanlam
437	Ordinary	166.06	Old Mutual
106	Ordinary	319.85	Vodacom
1000	Ordinary	660.50	Stanlib

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing do disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	IDutywa, Eastern Cape	4.200.00m ²
Flat	East London , Eastern Cape	36.00m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Department of Defence (Special Pension)	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.36. DYANTYI – QUBUDILE, RICHARD (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Khayelitsha Housing Company – A subsidiary of the Khayelitsha Community Trust	Housing Development

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Durbanville – Western Cape	1079m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose	
---------------------	--

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Khayelitsha Community Trust		Trustee	Allowance per meeting attended.

4.37. FAKU - PRINCESS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Partner	PPCP Trading not operating
Partner	Printing not operating/never operated – Both companies are in the process of being deregistered.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf (Portion of Portion 81)	Division of Eastern Cape Province	Land value 310 000
Farm - division of EL of Eastern Cape Province	Eastern Cape	1276m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
NYDD	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.38. FROLICK – CEDRICK, THOMAS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Phuthuma Nathi 3500 shares	Ordinary	± R129.00 per share	Multichoice
Vodacom 100 shares	Ordinary	± R120.00 per share	Vodacom

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
ATATOBIX NPC (Inactive)	Investment and Trade

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Shenzen Friendship Association	Two night accommodation in a 4 star hotel in Johannesburg	
Chinese People's Friendship Association	Two Nights' accommodation in 4 –star hotel	



Chinese People's Friendship Association	Return Business Class tickets – PLZ – JHB tickets – return	
Chinese People's Friendship Association	Return Business Class tickets CPT – PLZ -CPT	

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Two –day pass to the Cape Town Jazz Festival. Access tickets and Suite Hospitality for 2 persons.	R8000	Sanlam and Vodacom

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Port Elizabeth	± 450m ² house on 1000m ²
House	Port Elizabeth	± 500m ² house on 800m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose			
---------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Aquarius	IT 291/2013	Family Trust	None

4.39. GANTSHO - NQABISA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director on Public Relations	Mzimkhulu Scara Njadayi Foundation (MSN Foundation)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		



BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Storm river Village, Tsitsikama	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.40. GELA - ANNAH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
---------------	-----------------------



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.41. GILLION – MAURENCIA, NATALIE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.42. GINA - NOMALUNGELO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.43. GOMBA – MELINA, MATSHIDISO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
10 000	Shares	R10 000	UThungulu Holdings
25% and we are 4 family members	Family House		Motsoane Family House

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Malangeni Lodge Conference Centre CC	The Company is Dormant. My Children and daughter in Law took over the company offer it was Dormant Caroline, Kgomotso who are operating this accommodation and Conference.



	Functions venue. It operates in a different CC Number
Sant Melina Cleaning Services	Dormant
Maleya Contractors	Dormant
Matshidiso Panel Beaters	Dormant
Motsaome Consultation	Dormant
Soweto Woman's Old age Home	Dormant – NGO – Never operated

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Mafoko	Woman's Month programme last year in Sedibeng was sponsored R15 000.00(fifteen thousand rand, for gifts - woman's month and other related expenses	

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Money borrowed to me and I paid it back	R2000.00	Stanley Khanyile
Daughter in law deposited for paying bills	R4500.00	Caroline Sello (Langa)

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Me and my husband	Holiday in South America Cruise 2016/17
Me and my Husband	Holiday in Thailand
Me and my Husband	Holiday in Israel
Me and my Husband	Holiday in Egypt
Me and my Husband	Holiday in Turkey
Me and my Husband	Holiday in Botswana, Swaziland, Mozambique ,Lesotho and many African Countries.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Plot Voortecker RD	Meyerton Midvaal	Small holding- my children operate accommodation + conference facility + Picnics from there.
Plot	Voortecker Road, Mayorton Midvaal	Small Holding – Rental plus Accommodation facilities.
Plot (Sold)	Iron syde Midvaal Mayorton	Sold to Mangwane Trust, they paid R84 000.00pm. On deed of sale agreement they pay it in my Nedbank 32 day Notice account.
Bonded House	Unit 9 Amber Ridge	
House	2107 Protea, Soweto	
House	Stratford	
House	Bonded	
House	Protea Glen Soweto (Jim Gomba) Husband's	
House Sold	Fevers Fontein Mayorton	

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Government Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Motsoane Family Trust		Malina Gomba myself, Mpho Monareng sister, Catherine Thobejae – Sister, Tokelo Motsoane – Niece	Family House Trust

4.44. GORDHAN – PRAVIN, JAMNADAS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Not applicable	Name of product: Just Save Money Trader	Balance: R4 702 502.91	Nedbank Product
250	SA Investment Equity: Oil and Gas; Integrated Oil and Gas	94,500.00	Sasol Ltd
200	SA Investment Equity: Basic Materials; General Mining	67, 036.00	BHP Group PLC
300	SA Investment Equity: Basic Materials; General Mining	14, 454.00	Glencore PLC



250	SA Investment Equity: Industrials; Diversified Industrials	51, 497.50	Bidvest
350	SA Investment Equity: Industrials; Diversified Industrials	64, 533.00	Remgro
70	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Goods Brewers	84,806.40`	Anheuser-Bush Inbev SA/NV
300	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Goods; Clothing & Accessories	31, 926.00	Compagine Financiere Richmond SA
300	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Goods; Food Products	27, 099.00	AVI
150	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Goods; Food Products	33, 235.50	Tiger Brands
100	SA Investment Equity Consumer Goods; Tobacco	52, 319.00	British American Tobacco
700	SA Investment Equity: Health Car; Health Care Providers	39, 963.00	Medi-Clinic International PIC
600	SA Investment Equity: Health Care; Pharmaceuticals	56, 406.00	Aspen



80	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Services; Broadcasting & Entertainment	261,612	Naspers- N-
1000	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Services; Broad line Retailers	45,020.00	Woollies
300	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Services; Food Retailers & Wholesalers	90,282.00	BID Corporation Limited
150	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Services; Food Retailers & Wholesalers	25,659.00	Shoprite Holding Limited
400	SA Investment Equity; Consumer Services; Food Retailers & Wholesalers	76, 540.00	SPAR
2000	SA Investment Equity: Consumer Services; Specialised Consumer Services	50, 000.00	CURRO Holding Limited
800	SA Investment Equity: Financials; Banks	64.984.00	RMBH
400	SA Investment Equity: Financials; Banks	79. 480.00	StanBank



1500	SA Investment Equity: Financials; Equity Investment Instrument	49,995.00	Rand Merchant Investment Holdings Ltd
300	SA Investment Equity: Financials; Equity Investment Instrument	69,585.00	Reinet Investments S.C.A
8000	SA Investment Equity: Technology; Computer Services	45,600.00	Adapt IT Holdings Limited
650	SA Investment Equity: Additional; Exchange Traded Funds	38,720.00	STXNDQ/SATRIX SADAQ 100 FEEDER ETF
6000	SA Investment Equity: Property: Real Estate Investment Trusts	144,00.00	Growth Point
1500	SA Investment Equity: Property: Real Estate Investment Trusts	105,00.00	Hyprop
5000	SA Investment Equity: Real Estate Investment Trusts	86,900.00	Octodec
7000	SA Investment Equity: Property; Real Estate Investment Trusts	96,600.00	Octodec
2800	SA Investment Equity: Property; Real Estate Investment Trusts	58,380.00	Vukile Property Fund Limited



400	SA Investment Equity: Preference Shares; Listed Preference Shares	298,00.00	ABSA Bank Limited Pref
2200	SA Investment Equity: Preference Shares; Listed Preference Shares	182,820.00	FirstRand B-Prefs
1000	SA Investment Equity: Preference shares; Listed Preference Shares	88,00.00	Investec Prefs
19000	SA Investment Equity: Preference Shares; Listed Preference Shares	173,850.00	Nedbank Prefs
40	SA Investment Alternative Investments: Additional; Equity Linked Note	234,554.40	Nedbank Top 40 Capped ELN Series (Nedbank investment product)
Not Applicable	SA Investment Alternative Investments: Additional; Collective Investment Schemes	604,336.75	Nedgroup Inv Core Income Fund Class E (Nedbank investment product)
4000	Foreign Investments Non Foreign Allowance: Equity; Exchange Traded Funds	221,280.00	SYGNIA ITRIX EUROSTOXX50



5000	Foreign Investments Non Foreign Allowance: Equity; Exchange Traded Funds	194,150.00	SYGNIA ITRIX MSCI US
35	Listed Equity: Specialised Chemical	13,064.45	Sasol Limited
85	Listed Equities: General Mining	28,383.20	BHP Group PLC
4	Listed Equities: Platinum and Precious Material	236,00	Impala Platinum Hlgs Ltd
75	Listed Equities: Diversified Industrials	30,615.00	Bidvest Ltd
83	Listed Equities: Diversified Industrials	15,306.86	Remgro Ltd
100	Listed Equities: Transport Services	5,510.00	Imperial Logistics Ltd
30	Listed Equities: Tobacco	15,798.60	British America Tobacco Plc
100	Listed Equities: Health Providers	5,733.00	Medi clinic International Plc
243	Listed Equities: Food Retail & Wholesalers	17,325.90	Pick n Pay Stores Ltd
200	Listed Equities: Broad line Retailers	9,132.00	Woolworths Holdings Ltd
225	Listed Equities: Banks	18,108.00	RMB Holdings Ltd



55	Listed Equities: Investment Instrument	12,897.50	Reint Investments S.C.A
----	--	-----------	----------------------------

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Chinese Cultural Ornament (plate)	R600.00	State-owned Assets Supervision and Administration Commission of the State Council (SASAC) and Chinese Ambassador to RSA – 12/10/2018
Beaded Rhino	R230.00	US Embassy – December 2018
Laptop bag Leather hand made	R3 999.00	Inga Atelier – 24/01/2019
Hanukkah Menorah and Religious Candles	R4 000.00	SA Jewish Board of Deputies – 09/04/2019



Samsonite Leather Laptop/ Messenger Bag – Sunstone Bail handle 15.6'	R4 999.99	Dutch Reform Church Ooskerk – 05/04/2019
--	-----------	---

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Pretoria, Groenkloof	1112m ²
Flat	KwaZulu Natal, Durban	120m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.45. GUMBU – TSHILIDZI, THOMAS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
-------------------------	---------------	----------------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Co-Director – Zwavhudi Events Masters (Pty) Ltd	Private Company
Director – Mudamani Trading 11	Private Company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Tshakuma	Three bedroom

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.46. GUMEDE – NIGEL, SIBUSISO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
----------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Westville	4 bedrooms
House	Chesterville	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipality	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.47. GUNGUBELE – MONDLI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Boksburg – Sunward Park	Household size
Self Constructed House		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Momentum	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.48. GXOYIYA - ANELE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ncedo Thuso Cash Loans	Moneylending Business

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kimberley	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.49. HADEBE - BHEKI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Construction	Nil	Hedebe KHI CC
100%	Construction	Nil	AKA-Bhekzin Enterprise

NB: all the above are no longer active (Dormant)

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
CPUT Council	Council Member - 2014

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
HADEBEKHI Construction	Construction 100% owner
AKA- BHEKZIN Enterprise	Construction 100% owner
(All Dormant)	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.50. HERMANS - JUDY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
33	Inactive – did not trade		Lolita Trading
15	Inactive - did not trade		Women Forward

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mbokodos Rocking	Company – not Active
Women Forward	Company- Not Active
Flashing Stars Trading 12	Company – Not Active
Yanyisa ISizwe	Company – not Active
Lolita Trading	Company – Not Active
Rona Rothle Holding	Company - Not Active
Women Forward	Company – Not Active
Inkwenkwezi Ekhanyayo	NPO – Not Active

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose		
---------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.51. HERMANS – LILIAN, NOMBULELO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Colesburg	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government Employees Pension	Public
Municipal councillors Pension	Public (Lump Sum)

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.52. HLONGO – ALTIA, STHEMBEMBILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

UBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.53. HLONGWA – BAVELILE, GLORIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Qum Co-Operative Director /Member	Cooperative	No value yet	Qum Cooperative

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Umbilo – Durban	3 Bedrooms
Apartment	Lake Xanado Noordwyk – Midrand	3 bedrooms

10. PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Alexander Forbes	Private
GEPF	Public

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

12.Trusts

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Bavelile Hlongwa Trust		BG Hlongwa, HB Hlongwa	

4.54. HOLOMISA – PATEKILE, SANGO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
5%	Ordinary	R153 000.00	Oceanside Trading
5%	Ordinary	R5000.00	Banjolin (Pty) Ltd



REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Portraits (2)	Not known	Westville Corrections
Portrait	Not Known	Grootvlei Corrections
Leather Bag	Not Known	Mangaung Corrections
Paintings	Not known	Goedemoed Corrections

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
3 bedroom House – Sold in July 2019	East London	920m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government	Public

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Hegebe Cult. Dev. Trust	IT26/9/5-80/99	Tribe	None
D/L121Intaba Holomisa Trust	IT002325/2015C	Wife and children	None

4.55. JACOBS - FAIEZ (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
500	Zakhele	R10 000	MTN
1515	Zakhele Futhi	R10 000	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Khaya Plain consultants – Director	Consulting
Stratovate Management	Consulting
Instructor for Workable Learning	Consulting

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose..	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Rondebosch – Western Cape	3 Bedroom
Flat	Muizenburg – Western Cape	3 Bedroom



Flat	Muizenburg – Western Cape	2 Bedrooms
Flat	Knysna	2 Bedrooms
Vacant Plot	Struisbaai	Plot

10. PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

11. PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

12. Trusts

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.56. JACOBS – KENNETH, LEONARD (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100% member	Property	± R3,2m	Parow Kloof Investments
100%	Dormant	R0,00	Sustainable land and sea harvest
Nil	In deregistration	R0,00	Nido
10891	Ordinary +Supplementary +Deferred units	R529 081,96	PPS

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Parow Kloof Investments CC	Property
Sustainable Land and Sea harvest	None at the moment

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Wellington	Small holding
Business	Paarl	± 500 square metres
Residential	Paarl	± 60 square metres



Apartment	Bellville	± 48 square metres
Apartment	Bellville	± 48 square metres
Residential	Cape Town	± 40 square metres

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
PPS	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
KL Jacobs Family Trust	1972/2010	Kreton L Jacobs – Beneficiary	Residential property
		Kenneth H. Jacobs – Beneficiary	
		Luke R. Jacobs – Beneficiary	
		Liam E. Jacobs - Beneficiary	
		Kenneth L. Jacobs – Trustee	
		Xavier F. Jacobs – Trustee	
		Heuvry D. Smidt - Trustee	

4.57. JAMES – TYOTYO, HUBERT (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
20	Ordinary	Unknown	Multi Choice
20	Ordinary	Unknown	Media 24
100	Ordinary	Unknown	Harmony Gold Mine

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Welkom	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.58. JEFFERY – JOHN, HAROLD (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Profit Shares	R246.00	IPS

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Hunting Knife, Bag, bottle of Wine	Unknown	South African Sheriffs Society – 11/05/2018
Ship Metal Ornament	Unknown	Norwegian Ambassador in South Africa – 12/05/2018
Leather sling Bag	R600.00	Department of Correctional Services – 25/05/2019
Arm Chair	Unknown	Department of Correctional Services (Inmates handwork) – 25/05/2019
Bottle of Wine	R150.00	Ambassador of Russia in SA – 04/06/2019
Book (Breaking a Rainbow, Building a Nation)	Unknown	FES South Africa – 27/06/2019
Book (Uhambo The Life Journey of Funeka Soldaat)	Unknown	Funeka Soldaat Advocacy Coordinator of Free Gender – 01/07/2019

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
European Voyager	Study trip to Malta and Brussels.



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	George – Western Cape	100m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliamentary Pension	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.59. JOEMAT- PETTERSON – TINA, MONICA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
103	Shares	R103	MTN
13817 941 Units	Pension Presentation	R21 730 000	Old Mutual
19238	Savings	R54 663	Greenlight Savings
RA	Retirement Annuity	R381 742	Old Mutual
RA	Retirement Annuity	R199 986	Old Mutual
-	Unit Trust	R170 000	Investec
RA	Retirement Annuity	R200 000	Momentum



-	Endowment	R55 000	Momentum
---	-----------	---------	----------

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Imitation Pearls	R800.00	Mr Wu Yuliang –Chairperson of Supervisory Committee People’s Republic of China

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Kimberley	Residential Property

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.60. KEKANA – PINKY, SHARON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Sinovuno	
Mookodi	
Rona Rothle	
Wipholo	



Sawima	
Swimin	
Constractalot	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Super sport	R27030	Nedbank Golf Challenge Sun city: Tickets
Multichoice	-	Standard Bank Joy of Jazz
Standard Bank	-	Standard Bank Joy of Jazz
Multichoice	-	DSTV foo Festival
Multichoice	-	Global Citizen
BEV SA	-	Global Citizen
Vodacom	-	Vodacom Durban July
Standard Bank	2 bottles of wine	Standard Bank Women in ICTS

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Polokwane	House

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.61. KHALIPHA, THANDUXOLO DAVID (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Esakha	Construction 50% (not active)
AmaMpemvu cc	50% (not active)



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Thabong, Welkom	8m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
MCPF (Municipal Councillors) Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.62. KIBI – THENJIWE, MIRRIAM (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kuyasa, Colesburg	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.63. KIVIET - NOXOLO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Blanket	R550.00	Mr Peter Jordan
Dinner Set	R600.00	Mr Qaqambile Ngamlana
Ironing Board	R450.00	Mr Qaqambile Ngamlana
Tea Set	R350.00	Ms Thoko Xasa

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family Home	Beacon Bay ,East London – Eastern Cape	Stand Alone



Family Home	East London – Eastern Cape	Stand Alone
Family home	East London –Eastern Cape	Stand Alone

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.64. KODWA – NCEDISO, GOODENOUGH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Zamabomvu Penelope Kodwa	ZiZi Kodwa Foundation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Tickets	Durban July Handi cap	R600.00

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.65. KOORNHOF GERHARDUS, WILLEM (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Ordinary	R2.00	Oude Post
-	Private Company	R100.00	Komonande
100	Private Company	R100.00	Thoba Boerdery (PTY) Ltd
111	Orbis (USD)	R217.84	Allan Gray
20,078	Balanced Fund	R53.83	Foord
166,957	Balanced Fund	R6.43	Prudential
2,494	Balanced Fund	R102.84	Allan Gray
8,225	Global Franchise	R10.71	Investec
1,332	Global managed (USD)	17.31	Coronation
101	Global Equity (USD)	217.84	Orbis

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Bottle of Red wine	Unknown	Former Ambassador of the Russian Federation: April 2019.

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residence	Pretoria	1400m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.66. KUBAYI-NGUBANE – TRYPHOSA, MMAMOLOKO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Brown Leather Sleeve	R1000.00	President of the African Academy of Science – 11/12/2018
Vase and box of Tavazo nuts	R700.00	Iranian Minister of Science & Technology – 11/12/2018



Patrick Mauros Earrings	R2000.00	Zimbabwean High Commission to South Africa – 12/12/2018
T-shirt and casual shirt	R650.00	Minister of Science and Technology, Swaziland – 12/12/2018
JIAS Power bank, Coffee Mug, Desk Sticky notes and note book	R500.00	Johannesburg Institute for Advance Study – 13/12/2018
USB, T-Shirt hat, small flask, pen	R400.00	University of Limpopo – 13/12/2018
Birds of Prey Working Group coin, Mandela R50 uncirculated coin, Mandela Note book and pen	R862.00	South African Reserve Bank – 18/12/2019
Yibeixiang Tea, Diptyque Paris perfume	R1500.00	Mr David Zhong – 21/02/2019
Winnie Mandela picture Frame	R10 000.00	Mr Thabo Msimang – 10/04/2019
Box of Books	Unknown	National Institute for the Humanities and Social Sciences – 24/04/2019
Spa at Marion Voucher Full body Massage Facial Pedi &Manicure	R2875.00	Mr Chris Ackeer – ANC Secretary General Office – 15/05/2019
Cape Vintage Reserve 2016	R260.00	Russian Ambassador – 06/062019
Two boxes of Chinese Tea	R300.00	Mr David Zhong – 06/06/2019
Books	R400.00	Black Management Forum – 07/06/2019
Metallic Giraffe Statute	R6000.00	Board Chair of TBCSA – 13/06/2019
Flowers	R500.00	Mr. Peter Thomas, Hilton Hotels Group – 13/06/2019
Two Durban July Tickets	R4800.00	Vodacom – 06/07/2019
Gift Basket Sunlight Liquid	Unknown	National Empowerment Fund – 22/07/2019



Bath oil 3 DVD's Archar Handy Andy liquid Hand scrub Liquid Hand Soap		
Bottle of Glenbrynth Whisky (21)	R2899.00	MBA Motsoeneng Bill Attorneys-20/12/2018

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Protea North	Residential
House	Midrand	Residential

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

4.67. KUBEKA – JOSEPHINE, NOMSA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Mining Shares		Whip - Hold

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Fourie Street	6 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.68. KULA – SIBUSISO, MACDONALD (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
From Mr George	R1500.00	For Taxi provision of Youth League Activities

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

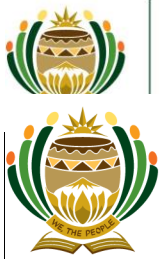
LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kanana x 3	2 bedrooms
House	Kanana x5	1 bedroom

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



PARLIAMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.		

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.69. LAMOLA – RONALD, OZZY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ndobela and Lamola Inc	Personal Liability Company
Swanetso Holdings	Private Company
OR Tambo School of Leadership –Board Member	
Lilieslief Board of Trustees	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Tie & Cake	R500	Yani Malasia Embassy
Book	R600	Chief Justice / Congratulatory book
Book	R300	Verwoerd's Grandson

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential house	Erf, Blue Hills, Midrand	4 bedrooms, double garage, a kitchen

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.70. LANDSMAN – ERIC, RIAAN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.71. LEGWASE – TIDIMALO, INNOCENTIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
E-wallet deposit	Travelling assistance fee	R2 500.00
E-wallet deposit	Personal assistance	R1 500.00

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Land 40/40	Mosiane View, Mafikeng	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
MGF	Public (Received)

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.72. LESOMA – REGINA, MINA, MPONSTENG (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.73. LETSIE – WALTER, TEBOGO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Halelujah Trading & Projects	General Business – company not active

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Westonaria	3 Bedroom House

PENSIONS



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.74. LUBENGO – MARUBINI, LOURANE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director of Olulama Trading Enterprise	Accommodation rentals

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Own House	927 Stanley Morotoba Street, Nancefield, Musina	598m ²
Accommodation for rentals	Erf 4180/34,35, 36, 37, 38 Ray Phiri Str, Ext 4 Musina	34, 527m ² , 35, 527m ² , 36, 582m ² , 37, 594m ² , 38, 804m ²
Church / Creche	Erf 4660, Ext 10, Mesina, portion 1 of Erf 4660	2 800m ² Ca
New Housing Stands (Empty Stands)		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Venetia Mine (De Beers)	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.75. LUCAS – SYLVIA, ELIZABETH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
		R600	Telkom
		R800	Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		



BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residence	Rosedale – Upington	
Residence	Haberfeldstr, Kimberley	
Residence	Rosedale – Upington	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.76. LUZIPO - SAHLULELE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.77. MAAKE – JEROME, JOSEPH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Shiluvane, Tzaneen	2 bedrooms
House	Polokwane	3 bedrooms
House	Pretoria	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Mahlobeya	Nothing to disclose	Family Members	Burial
-----------	---------------------	----------------	--------

4.78. MABE – BERTHA, PEACE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Phuthuma	Ordinary	R2000	Phuthuma

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
DP Mabe Consulting Company	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Small Holding	Magaliesburg	Residential
Residential	Rustenburg	12 Bedrooms
Residential	Thabazimbi	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Public Service	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.79. MABILETSA – MAIDI, DOROTHY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1000	Ordinary	Unknown	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
PSIRA	Board Member

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Pretoria North	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mabiletsa	IT000268/2015(T)	Mabiletsa Moisedi	Nothing to disclose
		Mabiletsa Lerato	Nothing to disclose
		Mabiletsa Ofentse	Nothing to disclose
		Mabiletsa Lesego	Nothing to disclose
		Mabiletsa Mzwandile	Nothing to disclose

4.80. MABUZA – DAVID, DABEDE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nelesco Pty	Retail Trade
Middelground	Retail Trade
Beatum Trading	
Lindnkosi Trust	
Above Average 44	Retail Trade
Above Average 45	Retail Trade



Fast Track Trading 329	Retail Trade
------------------------	--------------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
16 April 2019 : Resistance in the Northern Cape in the nineteenth century	Nothing to disclose	Kgosi Jantji from Kuruman
22 August 2019 : 2 x Chinese Art Craft (Black and Red)	Nothing to disclose	Amb. Lin Songtian, of the People's Republic of China in SA
22 August 2019 : Book (In Pursuit of Dignity)	Nothing to disclose	Mohamed Enver Surty, Chairperson of Awqal

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Farm	Barbeton	30ha
Flat	Nelspruit	



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.81. MAFU – NOCAWE, NONCEDO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Portion 10 of Erf	Glen Marais	4 Bedrooms 1 dining room 1 Kitchen 1 Garage

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.82. MAGADZI – DIKELEDI, PHILLISTUS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.83. MAGAXA – KHAYALETHU (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mandalay	500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Public Office Bearers Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.84. MAGWANISHE –GRATITUDE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
20	Ordinary	R2000	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
-------------	-------	--------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Brakpan	321m ²
House	Montana	555m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.85. MAHAMBEHLALA – TANDI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			



EMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Phillipi, Cape Town	5 Rooms



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.86. MAHLALELA – AMOS, FISH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
56	Ordinary	R328.01	Sasol BEE
262	Ordinary	R21.70	Old Mutual
100	Ordinary	R17.00	Vodacom Yebo Yethu
87	Quarter	R26.35	Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
MDG Trading (Deregistered)	Services, trading and management

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family House	Mbuziini, 1343	4 535m ²
Empty Stand	Nelspruit	3 339m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	Public
Government Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.87. MAHLANGU – DIKELEDI, GLADYS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	KwaMhlanga, Mpumalanga	±680m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Pension Fund, Old Mutual	
Pension Fund, Old Mutual	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.88. MAHLATSI – KATHLEEN, DIBOLELO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			



REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Effervescent General Trading (dormant)	General

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Bloemfontein	3 bedrooms



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.89. MAHLAULE – MIKATEKO, GOLDEN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Private Company	Nothing to disclose	LM Medical Solutions (Pty) Ltd
50%	Private Company	Nothing to disclose	Phuhlisa Mining

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director in Phuhlisa Mining Com.	Construction and Maintenance
Director in LM Medical Solutions (Pty) Ltd	Manufacturing & Supplying

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Hotel Accommodation	R5 000	Mr Sammy Mashita

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Mr Sammy Mashita	R10 000 deposited as a longstanding friend
Mr Sammy Mashita	R2 500 deposited as a friend on request
Mr Sammy Mashita	R20 000 deposited so that I pay his suppliers in Cape Town
Mr Faule Sibisi	R4 000 assistance to a friend

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
I have not been sponsored since I assumed office but ordinarily would be sponsored by the ANCYL as I was a member of the National Executive Committee and at times by mr Sammy Mashita for various reasons including attending his events as he is in the events industry.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



Residential Plot	Tomu Village under the Nkuri Royal Family, Giyani Municipality	50m square metres
House under construction (incomplete)	Tomu Village under the Nkuri Royal Family, Giyani Municipality	4 bedrooms, double garage, 1 kitchen, 1 lounge

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.90. MAHLO – NHLAGONGWE, PATRICIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
418	Linked units	1 (one) cent	West Jewel

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Makhutshiša BTC Centre	Education and Training
Seabakgwana Cooperative	Manufacturing



Reakgona Restaurant	Catering and decorations
Makhutshiša Travel and Tourism	Transportation
Phuthanang Transport	
NMPats Farming	Farming
All the above are dormant	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Communal Farm	Bochum	800ha

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Legislature (2014)	Public
Municipality 2019	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.91. MAHLOBO – MBONGISENI, DAVID (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Town House	Sunnyside, Pretoria	
House	Extension 14, Nelspruit	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

**4.92. MAHUMAPELO – SUPRA, OBAKENG, RAMOELETSI (ANC)
SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)**

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Moma Carriers	Close Corporation (deregistered - inactive)
Dikala Lodge	Close Corporation (resigned)
Bothhajana Generation Investments	Close Corporation (deregistered - inactive)
Afrikanos Traders	Close Corporation (resigned)
Mamomapha Investments	Close Corporation (active)
Bouvest Tel Contractors	Close Corporation (deregistered - inactive)
Kwenathhapi	Close Corporation (deregistered - inactive)
Diphateng Tourism Enterprise	Close Corporation (resigned)
Masterclass Trading 107	Close Corporation (deregistered - inactive)
Enviolution Travel and Tours	Close Corporation (deregistered - inactive)
Chikanos Restaurant	Close Corporation (deregistered process - active)
360 Cultural Revolution	Private Company (in business)
Afrikanos Restaurant	Private Company (in business)
Agric cure	Close Corporation (deregistered process - active)



Ntoanano Projects and Resources	Private Company (deregistered - inactive)
---------------------------------	---

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House (5682)	Mafikeng	6 Rooms
Empty Stand (180)	Harties	
House	170 Leyds Street, Rustenburg	4 Rooms
House	Unit 42 Zizani Estate, Potch	5 Rooms
House Plot	Delareyville	89 Hectares



House	5683 U14, Mahikeng	4 Rooms
Flat, Erf 57	57 Gouds Street, Potch	2 Rooms
Vacant Land	757 Nelson Mandela, Mahikeng Business	Vacant Land
	5690 U14, Mahikeng	
Office	5691 U14, Mahikeng	3 Rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Sanlam	Private
Millionsure	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.93. MAJODINA – PEMMY, CASTELINAH, PAMELLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
600 School Shoes	R129 per pair	MTN SA Foundation which was donated to 4x schools in Cape Town and 1 x school in EC together with bicycles as part of Mandela Month
Sox Bicycles	R3800 per bicycle	
4 Computerjectors	R42 300	
300 Mandela Shirts	R249 each	Seeme Printers to Celebrate Mandela Day

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



Family Household	Sterkspruit Eastern Cape	
Site Double	Jamestown (underdeveloped)	
Site	Jamestown (underdeveloped)	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.94. MAJOLA – FIKILE, ZACHARIAH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Furthermore Investments	Property Holding Co.



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Midrand	460m ²
House	Vanderbyl Park	1006m ²
House	Florida – Roodepoort	1005m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Provident Fund	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.95. MAKHUBELE-MASHELE - LUSIZO, SHARON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Private	100% value	E'mganwini Kraal (Functions Venue)

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
E'mganwini Kraal (Director)	Lodge and Functions Venue

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Farm	Land on R570 Mzinti Main Road, Emganwini Kraal	19ha
Plot (Functions Venue)	Mzinti Main Road Emganwini Kraal	3ha
House	Mzinti Trust	5 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.96. MAKWETLA - THABANG (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
A cattle (1 beast)	Unknown	Wedding gift from a childhood friend, Mr Stanley Mathabathe
Wedding gifts to me and my spouse:		
Appliances	Unknown	Family, relatives and friends
Bedding	Unknown	Family, relatives and friends
Crockery	Unknown	Family, relatives and friends
1 bottle of whiskey	Unknown	Mr Johny Sexwale

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Mr Miles Nzama (a friend and party colleague)	Sponsor of a music artist to entertain guests at my wedding (Ntando)

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family House	Bramley Gardens, Johannesburg	Stand alone House

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government	Public (special pension)

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.97. MALATJI – THLOLOHELO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Germiston, GP	Town house, 2 bedrooms
Land	Groblersdal, GP	Land 2 ha
House	1417 Esselen, GP	House 3 bedrooms



House	C385, Siyabuswa	House 3 bedrooms
House	Danville, GP	House 3 bedrooms
House	Sunword Park, GP	House 5 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.98. MALEKA – AUDREY, DIMAKATSO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Ermelo	3 bedrooms and outside rondavel

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.99. MALINGA – VALENTIA, THOKOZILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.100. MALOMANE – VUYISILE, PROMISE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Provident Fund	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.101. MALULEKE – BOITUMELO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
-------------	-------	--------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Groblersdal	3 Bedrooms
House	Mookgopong	3 Bedrooms
House	Polokwane	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.102. MAMABOLO – JACOB, BOY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



100%	Supply	R100 000	Tlabo Makgatho (Pty) Ltd
------	--------	----------	--------------------------

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Yes a 100% Director at Tlabo Makgatho (Pty) Ltd	Supply and Trading

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
A friend, Mr Mawere	For my son's 1 st birthday as a loan	R40 000

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Money	R30 000	My friend, Mr Mawere
Money	R10 000	Mr Mawere

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



JS cars	Polokwane to Pretoria and return
---------	----------------------------------

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.103. MAMAREGANE – MMAMORA, LILLIET (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mateadi Holdings (Pty) Ltd	Catering - Dormant
Nkgathologe Holdings (Pty) Ltd	Catering - Dormant



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Sebayeng Township, Polokwane	Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.104. MANAMELA – KGWARIDI, BUTI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Beaden Note Book Red & Black Tie	Unknown	Mrs Keitumetse Lebara: CEO of Cathsseta



Whiskey Set Gift	±R1 799	Ms Felleng Yende: CEO Food Bev Seta
Silver Line Golf Set Royal Chief Mopeli Blanket Royal	Unknown	Mr Bonginkosi Dladlama: President of CETA Chief Mopeli of Bakwena Ba Mopeli
A Working Life (Books) Cruel Beyond Belief Alfred Themba Qabula	Unknown	Prof Sarah Mosoetsa: CEO of NIHSS

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Multichoice	Travel to attend the ICC Cricket World Cup Final in London.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Town House	Sunnyside, Pretoria	
House	Extension 14, Nelspruit	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.105. MANANISO – JANE, SEBOLETSWE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Mohlakeng	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.106. MANDELA – NKOSI, ZWELIVELILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
30%	Ordinary		MK Freight Systems

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Director	MK Freight System
----------	-------------------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mvezo Dev. Trust	IT 800/08		

4.107. MANELI – BOYCE, MAKHOSONKE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
20	Ordinary Asonge Public Shares	Unknown	MTN
20	Ordinary Phuthuma Nathi Public Shares	Unknown	Media 24
	Unit Trust	R2000.00 (Monthly contribution)	Stanlib
	Unit Trust	R70 000.00 (Initial Investment)	ABSA

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Business Site (Building belong to in-laws)	Middelburg – Cape	±165m ²
Land	Middelburg – Cape	±228m ²
House (Inherited)	Ekuphumleni W/Sea Eastern Cape	±143m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.108. MANGANYE – JANE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Saboi Jane Mineral and Investment	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Saulspoort North West	4 Bedrooms
House	Lerome Village	5 Rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.109. MANGCU – LISA, NKOSINATHI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Histoplex (Pty) Ltd	Dormant
Blue Magnolia Trading 711	Generic (Dormant)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Power Bank	Unknown	Civil Aviation Authority
Pen and Memory Stick	Unknown	Road Traffic Management Corporation
Business Card Holder	Unknown	Road Traffic Management Corporation
Memory Stick	Unknown	Rail Safety Regulator

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Gauteng – Tshwane	600m ²
House	Gauteng – Tshwane	300m ²
Hotel Apartment	Gauteng – Tshwane	2 Bedrooms
Flat	Gauteng – Sunnyside	Batchelors’Flat

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.110. MANTASHE – PRISCILLA, TOZAMA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Women taking action	NPO
---------------------	-----

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
X2 Queensize throw overs	± R1000.00	Cousin (cultural gesture)

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Madeira Park, Queenstown	Erf , 744m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Widows	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.111. MANTASHE – SAMSON, GWEDE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	NPO

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Executive Bag	R4 000.00	Council for Geoscience
Framed hammer. Estwing 6.465.535, rock pointed tip. Blue shock reduction grip (engraved S.G Mantashe. Minister)	R642.89	Council for Geoscience
The future of mining in South Africa: Sunset or Sunrise (Mistra Publication)	R300.00	Mapungubwe Institute for Strategic Reflection
Christmas car with Mandela In Focus pictorials. Lift as you rise "speeches and thoughts on leadership" by Bonang Mohale (book)	R270.00	Stavros Nicolaou
The Promise of Justice (Book)	R300.00	John GI Clarke
The ever ascending order of destiny (book)	R200.00	Creative Fountain Ministries International, Pastor Ebenezer
Roger Baxter – Lift as you rise "speeches and thoughts on leadership" by Bonang Mohale (Book)	R270.00	Minerals Council South Africa
Standard Vodka (Gold)	R501.89	Gifted by Ambassador of the Russian Federation to the Republic of South Africa
Misbaha (Prayer beads) made from polished gold ore. Framed gold ore, phosphate ore and bauxite ore stones.	R5 000.00	Saudi Arabian Minister of Energy, Industry and Mineral Resources His Excellency Khalid al Falih,
The Destruction of the Highveld Part1: Digging Coal Part2: Burning Coal	R500.00	
Vedanta: SA Gamberg Mine Model 1	R1 116.50	



A Mandela prison medallion	R3 500.00	Mineral Council South Africa, formerly known as the Chamber of Mines.
A statuette of the Arabian horse.	Unknown – Efforts to get assistance from Saudi Embassy in South Africa were unsuccessful	His Excellency, mr Ahmed Qattan, Minister of State for Africa Affairs, Saudi Arabia.
Hardcover copy of Dare not Linger by Nelson Mandela and Mandla Langa	R299.00	
Paperback copy of Let Africa Lead – African Transformational Leadership for 21 st Century Business by Reuel J Khoza.	R310.00	
African fabric – handwoven Indigo – r	R245.00	Burkina Faso’s Minister of Mines and Energy.

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Home	Lower Cala Village	
Residential Home	Freeway park Boksburg	
Farm	Elliot	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



National Union of Mine Workers (NUM)	Old Mutual
African national Congress	SANLAM

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.112. MAPHATSOE – EMMANUEL, RAMAOTOANA, KEBBY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
7.1	Ordinary	Unknown	Winter Robin Investments (Pty)

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Winter Robin Investments (Pty)	Mining

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Protea Glen, (Jhb)	3 Bedrooms
House	Meyersdal (Alberton)	7 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	Public
Military Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Maphatsoe Family Trust		Beneficiary	Nothing

4.113. MAPISA NQAKULA – NOSIVIWE, NOLUTHANDO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Edgebay	Dividend Received
Dyambo	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
& Handmade hand bag	Less R1 500.00	Matatiele Primary School, Eastern Cape.



Kremlin vodka & small salt and pepper wooden containers	Less R1 500.00	Russia
Clay tray, hand lotion and deodorant	Less R1 500.00	Cuba
X2 small clay statues	Less R1 500.00	Congo Brazaville
Box perfumes gifts for AAD	Unknown	UAE
X2 Books (AAD Exchange of gifts)	Less R1 500.00	UAE
Sculpture of a woman holding two children, made of mud	Less R1500.00	DRC
Two mud sculptures of a young man	Less R 1500.00	Congo Brazzaville
The plague, Russian helicopter book and metal decorated with a butterfly	Unknown	Russian Defence
Small framed big five	Unknown	Botswana Defence
Mandela picture frame and USB	Less R1 500.00	Paramount
Picture frame	Less R1 500.00	Paramount
Defence plague, x2 wine glasses	Less R1 500.00	Reutach
50ml bottle of perfume	Less R1 500.00	MoD from Cuba
X3 Books	Unknown	MoD from Cuba
Book holder	Less R1 500.00	MoD from Cuba
Russian Vodka	Less R1 500.00	Russian Embassy
Bouquet of flowers	Less R1 500.00	Russian Embassy
Box of chocolates	Less R1 500.00	Russian Embassy
Small box of nuts	Less R1 500.00	Iranian Embassy
A glass plague	Less R1 500.00	Ethiopian Counterpart



Bouquet of flowers	Less R1 500.00	Russian Federation Embassy
5x6 Bottles of juice	Less R1 500.00	Zimbabwe
Claypot	Less R1 500.00	Cuba
Small lion replica	Less R1 500.00	Meikles Hotel, Zimbabwe
X2 Wooden chopping boards	Less R1 500.00	UNISA
Plague	Less R1 500.00	RES Chairman, Mr Craig Newman
Books of 100 Years of Madiba	Less R1 500.00	Parliament
Bouquet of flowers and bottle of vodka	Less R1 500.00	Russian Embassy

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government	Special Pension

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.114. MAPULANE – MOHLOPI, PHILLEMON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ba Kgotole Investment PTY LTD	General Trading

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Hartbeespoort	± 600 m ²
House	Hartbeespoort (Xamadu)	± 400 m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
POBPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mohlopi Investment Trust.		Trustee(Founder / Beneficiary	None

4.115. MASEKO-JELE – NOTHEMBE, HENDRIETTA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Imbokodo Arts and Culture NGO (Not in existence anymore)	Arts and Activities

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Katlehong	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.116. MASHEGO – MFANA, ROBERT (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Tsakane	3 Bedrooms
House	AlonerHoek Trust	5 Bedrooms
House	Xanthia Trust	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.117. MASHEGO-DLAMINI – KWATI CANDITH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	White River	
Flat	Nelspruit 1200	
Building 0	White River 124	
Open Stand	Nelspruit 1200	
3 Open Stands	Japie Theron, White River	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.118. MASHELE – TIMOTHY, VICTOR (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Malamule Village, Bushbuckridge, Mpumalanga	3 Bedrooms
House	Nelspruit, 1200	3 Bedrooms
Land	Malamule Village	
Land	Newton Village	



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.119. MASIKO – FIKILE ANDISWA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House.	Hatton Estate Pinetown	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Salcalwethu family trust		Trustee	None



4.120. MASONDO – DAVID (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
0	Non profit company	0	OR Tambo school of leadership
0	Trust (Non profit)	0	Top ISA Education, sport band cultural trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Louis Trichardt, Makhado	1 500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Topisa Education Sport and Cultural Trust	IT 13592015g	Community, CM bokota, Bokisi and Chavani villages	Youth in the community (Mbokola, Chavani and Bolusi) support youth in education, culture and sport activity.

4.121. MASONDO – AMOS, NKOSIYAKHE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Shares		Sanlam Limited

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Bheki Mlangeni Foundation – Trustee	Non- Profit Organisation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kensington Johannesburg Anenue	9 Rooms
House	Protea North, Soweto	5 Rooms, 3 Bedrooms.

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
P.O.B.P.F	Public
Momentum	Private
Marriot	Private
Military Veterans	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.122. MASONDO – THABILE, SYLVIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand	Vukuzakhe, Volksrust	80m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.123. MASUALLE – GODFREY, PHUMULO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	East London	1000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.124. MASWANGANYI – MKHACANI, JOSEPH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Phutuma	Unit Trusts	R25 000.00	Multichoice

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Cold drinks for my father's birthday	R7 000.00	Mr Mushoizi Tshifhango

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Polokwane	
Residential House	Mplamulele	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.125. MATHAFA – OSCAR, MASARONA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	Centurion	2 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.126. MATHALE – CASSEL CHARLIE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
26%			Absolutebliss
	Beneficiary		Moruo Trust



	Insurance	Investment	Liberty Life
30%			Totafusion

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mabete Citrus	Citrus Farm

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
National Arms and Ammunition Collectors Confederation	Book	R500.00
Mission to R Emilia: Local Municipality	Photo Frame, Books (x3) Bronze Coin	R950 .00
Vodacom (Cape Town International Jazz Festival)	Complimentary Tickets, Gift bag and Wallet	R14 142.00
Progressive Business Forum Networking Cocktail	Book	R600.00

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Book Case and Material	R1 000.00	Embassy of the People's Republic of China



Ornament, Books (x2) Chinese Pellet and Drum	R1 000.00	China International Expo 2018
Power bank, memory stick, note pad, pen, mug, cap and squeeze bottle	R1 000.00	Rustenburg Local Municipality
Wine glass, cufflinks, stainless cup and wine decanter	R1 500.00	The Aluminium Centre for Technology Incubater.

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Nkowa-Nkowa	± 300m ²
House	Polokwane	± 1.5m ²
Erf	Benbor Park	± 1.5m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special	Public
Pension	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Moruo Trust		Trustee	

4.127. MATHEBULA – ELPHUS, FANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
None	None	None	Elphus Fani Mathebula Family trust. IT5929/07
100%			Mkholo General Enterprise

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director in Mkholo General Enterprise.	General enterprise. It has not conducted any business since its inception in 2016. Registration number: 2016/517013/07.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Elphus Fani Family Trust	IT5929/07	E Mathabula	Occupation of property.

4.128. MATIBE – TSHITEREKE, BALDWIN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Thinawanga Construction Nyatema Plant Hire.	Brick yard and sand supply plant hire.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mudangawe Masindi Trust	IT 15/2018	Matibe TB	Donations
		Matibe Retondwa	
		Matibe Riana	
		Matibe KB	
		Matibe TT	

4.129. MBALULA – FIKILE, APRIL (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Trust		Fikile Mbalula Trust
	Foundation		Fikile Mbalula Foundation
	Trust		June and Andrew Mlangeni

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Black cardholder	Unknown	Gautrain
Hat	Unknown	Gautrain
Cooler Bag	Unknown	Gautrain
T-shirt	Unknown	City of Tswane
Black Petal Holder	R1 100.00	Upumbano Rak
Airbus Mode – structure	Unknown	SA Civil Aviation Authority
Art Structure	Unknown	
Frame	Unknown	Ms Poppy Khoza (Director: SACAA)
Jacket	R650.00	The Royal Cape Yacht
Hat	R200.00	PRASA
Notebook	R50.00	PRASA

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Bloemfontein	±700 m ²
House	Douglasdale	915 m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.130. MBATHA – SIMPHIWE, GCWELE, NOMVULA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Unknown	Ordinary	1 000	Zenzele SAB

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director (Dormant)	Mabomu Trading Projects
Director (Dormant)	Mthonzima Trading Projects
Director	Nontshikiza Constructing cc
Director	Kwavukayibambe

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf	Wesbank	



Erf	Flora Park	
-----	------------	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.131. MBINQO-GIGABA – BONGIWE PRICILLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.132. MBOWENI – TITO, TITUS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Resigned from all companies.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Resigned from all companies.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Rwandan Art Crafts (with the purpose of promoting Rwanda Arts)	Unknown (exceeds an amount of R1500)	His Excellency, Mr Paul Kagame, the President of the Republic of Rwanda
A box of variety of Swiss Luxury Chocolates	±R400	The Swiss
An A5 personalized notepad	Unknown but less than R500	Moleskine South Africa



A Mandela in Focus coffee table pictorial work featuring by Farook Khan	Unknown but less than R500	Mr Starvos Nicolaou: Aspen's Senior Executive responsible for Strategic Trade
A Glen Fiddisch Single Malt Scotch Whiskey, Aged 18 years and a whiskey bottle	±R1000	Mr Godfrey Motsa: CEO of MTN SA
A box of Rhodes and Koo Goodies Hamper	Unknown but less than R500	The Executives of Koo SA
A Pilchards Goodies Hamper plus a Cookbook	Unknown but less than R500	The Executives of Lucky Star
A box of KWV wines (6 Bottles)	Unknown but less than R500	The CEO of KWV SA
A box of Old Gold Goodies Hamper	Unknown but less than R500	The Executives of Koo SA

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
A small holding	Makgoebaskloof	Nothing to disclose
Farm	Limpopo Province	
A Residential Flat in a Security Estate	Killarney, Gauteng Province	
A Free-Standing House	Pretoria, Gauteng Province	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



The South African Reserve Bank	Private
--------------------------------	---------

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.133. MBUYANE – SIMANGA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Farming Land	Spelenyane	2hectar
Rooms	Backdoor	8 Rooms
Stand	The Rest, Nelspruit	910m ²
House	Steiltes, Nelspruit	750m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.134. MC DONALD – LAWRENCE, EDWARD (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Corporate Gift	Unknown	SACAA
Corporate Gift	Unknown	RTIA
Corporate Gift	Unknown	RTMC
Corporate Gift	Unknown	RSR

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.135. MCHUNU – EDWARD, SENZO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Farm	Vryheid	403 ha
House	Empangeni	1631 m ²
House	Ngwelezane	±800 m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nyaimriki	IT 1535/2007	BS Mcitunu	
Matunu		Mcitunu	
Family Trust		Thembeke Mcitunu	

4.136. MCHUNU – THEMBEKA, VUYISILE BUYISILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50	Active	R5 000.0	Senzosenhlahla Financial Co-operative / Club
253 430 Crypto Units	Active	253 430 Crypto Units	Skyway
-	Trustee		Nyawozekewu Family Trust
-	Not Active		Sphamandla Transport
	Not Active		Thandokuhle Catering

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Not Active	Vukuzi Bam Bele Cooperative
Not Active	African Spirit Trading
Not Active	Clifton Investment
Not Active	Kuzakahle Trading
Not Active	Dubar 03
Not Active	Season Find
Not Active	Isiqalo Foundation
Not Active	Mashobane Foundation
Not Active	Musa Dladla Foundation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Chakide Road Ngwele Zane Township	± 800m ²
House	Panorama, Empangeni	1631 m ²
Farm	Brakfontein, Vryheid	403 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipal Councillors Pension Fund	Public – Once off payment of pension acquired during my term as councillor.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nyawozekewu Family Trust	IT1535/2007	Trustee	

4.137. MDABE, SIBUSISO, WELCOME (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
300	Ordinary Shares		Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Sheffield Beach	1,732m ²
Residential House	KwaMashu	895m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Political Office Bearers Pension Fund	Public
---------------------------------------	--------

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.138. MGWEBA, TELISWA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1	Normal shares		Inzalo shares

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Daveyton	2 Bedrooms
Residential House	Rynfield, Benoni	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.139. MHAULE – MAKGABO, REGINAH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Sand River,	1450m ²
House	Soshanguve, Pretoria	400m ²
House	White River, Mpumalanga	1650m ²
Stand	Hazyview, Mpumalanga	1600m ²
Farm	Hilltop, Mpumalanga	19 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public
Old Mutual	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.140. MJOBE - LINDIWE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Jacket	Unknown	Still Waters

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kokstad	
House (Bond)	Amanzimtoti, Durban	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.141. MKHATSHWA – NOMPENDULO, THOBILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Yenza Foundation (Founding Director)	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Conference Accommodation	5 days at hotel	Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Singapore
Conference Per Diem	480 SADS	Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Singapore

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Singapore	Conference of Singapore Management University (from Johannesburg to Singapore)

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.142. MKHIZE – HLENGIWE, BUHLE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
7	Engineering	± 9m	Aerosud PTY LTD

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Aerosud PTY LTD	Engineering

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Witkoppen	850 m ²
Small holding	Hiltton PMBG	7000 m ²
Residential Property	Ballito (Kwaduza)	1001 m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual	Private
Liberty Life	Private
PPS	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
National Children and Violence Trust	NPO	Abused Children	Nil
Malibongwe		Women Development	Nil
Nolwazi		Rural Children	Nil
STEM Education			

4.143. MKHIZE – ZWELIZWE, LAWRENCE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Note book and pen, congratulatory letter	R250.00	Victor Sekese, Chief Executive, Sizwe Ntsaluba Gobodo
Photo frame with a knobkerrie inside	R450.00	SALGA, Energy Summit 2018
Fruit and chocolate snack basket Congratulatory letter	R350.00	Stavros Nicolaou
Troika 2016 wine Congratulatory letter	R360.00	Ambassador Mikhail Petrakov Ambassador of the Russian Federation to the Republic of South Africa
Gift of a sheep Eastern Cape Provincial Visit	R1 200.00	His Majesty Mangaliso Ndamase of Nyandeni



Gift of a sheep	R1 200.00	His Majesty Sigcau
DVD Documentary celebrating Mandela One Hundred	R150.00	Anant Singh
Exclusive book Voucher	R350.00	Lifetime achievements Award for Prof Stan Sagweni and late Dr Skweyiya
Pen and notebook	R350.00	Sipho Silinda CEO FNB Public Sector Banking
Box Kitkat Chocolates	R100.00	Ravi Pillay Cooperate Communications and Public Affairs Director
Painting	R400.00	MEC: Dube KZN Graduation and Women in Leadership Dialogue Event
Photo frame with knobkrie inside	R450.00	SALGA Municipal Managers Forum Event
Painting with a horn and Rooibos tea	R500.00	Meeting with the National Khoi San Council (NKC)
ANC Bag and x2 T-shirts	R450.00	ANC Parliamentary Caucus
Bottle of Cape Vintage Reserve Red Wine	R250.00	Ambassador M Petrakov, Ambassador of the Russian Federation to the Republic of South Africa
Bottle of White Sparkling Grape Juice and two boxes of chocolates	R200.00	Tourvest Travel Agency (Thanking Minister for the support as a valued client)
Bottle of Cape Vintage Reserve Red Wine	R250.00	Ambassador M Petrakov, Ambassador of the Russian Federation to the Republic of South Africa
Power bank and fit bit watch	R400.00	SALGA Mayoral Council Meeting
Power bank	R200.00	Iqbal Serve Luncheon meeting
Bottle of Red Rooiberg Winery wine	R250.00	Cllr Solly Msimanga, Executive Mayor of Tshwane (New Years' gift)
Bottle of Pyccknn Ctahoapt Vodka	R720.00	Ambassador M Petrakov, Ambassador of the Russian



		Federation to the Republic of South Africa (congratulatory gift on Minister's appointment as Minister of Health)
Biltong and nuts basket	R150.00	The South Africa Medical Association (Congratulatory Gift)
Wooden Photo Frame	R250.00	Study Tour to South Africa by Participants of the Senior Executive Course 41 (2019) of the National Institute for Policy and Strategic Studies, Kuru, Nigeria
Bottle of Santiago de Cuba Ron Rum, Montecristo Coffee and a tea set	R900.00	Ambassador of Cuba
Suede Business card holder	R200.00	Hospital Association of South Africa Annual Conference
Laptop Bag and Cotton Headphones	R500.00	Plenary session for Healthcare (Day2) of the 2019 Bio Africa Convention.

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	KZN	
Residential Property	Willow Fountain, PMB KZN	
Residential Property	Auriga, Flat Port Shepstone	



Residential Property	Glen Grove, Durban KZN	
----------------------	---------------------------	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.144. MKHWANAZI – JABULILE, CYNTHIA, NIGHTINGALE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Double Storey House	Aviory Hills, Newcastle	4 Bedrooms with upper house and open plan
Residential House	Aviory Hills, Newcastle	6 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.145. MKIVA - ZOLANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Institution of African Royalty	Advocacy group for Traditional Affairs
Union African Legacy Development Projects	Community development in Arts, Culture and Heritage area
National Delphic Council of SA	Arts and Culture championships
African Heritage Art and Culture Union	Promotion of the Arts
Makhonya Investments	Dormant
Nobi Stal	Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Inje Outdoors	Artistic Works and program development	R15 000.00



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Eastern Cape Rural up-liftment		Trustee	R2 500.00x4per annum

4.146. MLENZANA - ZOLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Khonto Merchandising cc	Merchandising

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Residential House	Kokstad	
-------------------	---------	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.147. MMOIEMANG - KENNETH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose	Mining		Aquarella Investment
	Mining General		Moneimang

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose .	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mainsaiz	General
Moneimang	General

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Kuruman	3 Bedrooms
Residential Property	Kuruman	5 Bedrooms
Residential Property	Kimberly	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose .	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Joe Morolong		Trustee	Charitable Trust
John Taolo Gaetsewe		Trustee	Charitable Trust

4.148. MMOLA – PHINDILE, MARTHA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose .			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose .	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose .	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose .	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.149. MMUTLE – THABO, NELSON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



44	Ordinary Shares	R4 300	MTN
----	-----------------	--------	-----

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose .	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Matsogo A Rena Trading Enterprises	General Trading
Sijo Manufacturing	Manufacturing and General Trading (inactive)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Tembisa Extension 3, Township	299m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose .	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.150. MOATSHE – RAESIBE, MARTHA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose .	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.151. MODISE – CONSTANCE, TEBOGO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Jan Smuts	6 bedrooms
House	Tontonyana	12 bedrooms
Vacant Land (Farm)	Airport View Makgori	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.152. MODISE - MOLEBOHENG (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Blue Marple (Inactive)	Goods Supply

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	New Market, Alberton	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose .	
-----------------------	--

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.153. MODISE - POGISO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.154. MODISE – THANDI, RUTH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



± 700	Ordinary	Unknown	SANLAM
	Charity	Unknown	TRM Health Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
E Five Telecommunication Resigned	Private Company
NTIDI Trading CC	Deregistration Process
Ilitha Labantu Holdings – Resigned	Charity
Stairway Corporate finance – Resigned	Deregistered

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Flowers	Unknown	Ambassador of Russia – 09/08/2018
Book: The True Story of Heavenly Culture, world, Peace, Restoration of light: Peace and Cessation of War	Unknown	International Peace Youth Group (IPYG) – 19/09/2018



Tin of the Moon Cakes	Unknown	Consulate General of the Peoples Republic of China Cape Town – 28/09/2018
Silver Brochure	Unknown	South African and Chilean Friendship Group – 06/11/2018
Box of Chocolateria	Unknown	South African Chilean Friendship Group – 06/11/2018
Camara de Dipudos de Chile Certificate and the Award	Unknown	Jaime Mulet Martinez- President en Ejercicio – 06/11/2018
Book – Collections and Documentation centre in Chile	Unknown	Museum of memory and Human Rights – 07/11/2018
Argentina – our land, our landscape written by Florian Von der Fetch and Juan Pablo Balin	Unknown	Argentinian Senator – 29/10/2018
White and blue Plate with a stand in a large Maroon storage box	Unknown	Speaker of Turkey – 30/10/2018
Picture of President Mandela and Alfred Nzo in Chile	Unknown	Jaime Toha Gonzalez-H Dipuo DE LA Republica – 06/11/2018
Glass	Unknown	President in the office of the Chamber of Deputies – 06/11/2018
Copper plate on a stand	Unknown	Palestine Delegation – 28/11/2018
3x boxes of Meddhi Dates	Unknown	Ambassador of Algeria – 04/12/2018
Framed artwork (Landscape)	Unknown	Ms Matvienko, MP, (Chairperson of the Federation Council – 09/12/2018
Decorated cup and Saucer	Unknown	Ms G. Karelova, MP (Deputy Chairperson) – 09/12/2018
Coffee table book	Unknown	Mr V. Poletaev – Deputy Chairperson of the Federation Council Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Parliamentary Governance and Member of the group for cooperation between the federation Council of the



		Federal Assembly of the Russians Federation – 10/12/2018
Wooden Decorated Ornament and African Institute Publications	Unknown	Prof Abramova -Director of the Institute for African Studies of the Russian Academy of Sciences – 10/12/2018
Silver plated Bowl	Unknown	Mr MS Saranji – Chairman pf the Senate of Pakistan – 11/12/2018
Blue and white Tea Set with fold trimmings	Unknown	Ambassador to SA in Russia – Thusi – 12/12/2018
Silver bowl-small size	Unknown	Saleem Mandviwalla – Deputy Chairman, Senate of Pakistan – 06/01/2019

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Edenvale	Normal
Farm	Potchefstroom	-
House	Mafikeng	Normal

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	Public
Multi Florid	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.155. MOELA – DESMOND, LAWRENCE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Second See Consultants and Associates	Construction

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Bottle of wine	Unknown	Dirco
----------------	---------	-------

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Masoyi – Mahushu Trust - Hazyview	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.156. MOFOKENG – JAQUELINE, MOTLAGOMANG (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
RRS Foundation		N/A	N/A

4.157. MOHAI – SIESO, JOEL (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Phuthumani	Investments Limited		

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
---------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------



Thuthamo Trust			Dormant
----------------	--	--	---------

4.158. MOHAMED - HISAMODIEN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50		R5000 ____	Vodacom
50		R5000 _____	Telkom

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House (Ex-Spouse)	Pinelands	850m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.159. MOLALA – EZEKIEL, LESIBA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Phoswa Business Enterprise	Dormant
Tlhomamononofo	Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mmabatho	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.160. MOLEKWA – MATHEDI, ASNATH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Ordinary	R6000.00	Phuthuma Nathi
T	Taxi Business	R8000.00	Taxi Business

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Minding Change of Minds	NPO Reg. 219 - 848

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mathibe stad	6 rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipal Councillors Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mathedi Family Trust		Mathed	Funded from my own salary + taxi business

4.161. MOLOI – BOITUMELO, ELIZABETH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



37	Ordinary	R3000.00	Telkom SA Soc Limited
10	Ordinary		SASOL Limited
44	Ordinary	R4800.00	MTN Group Limited

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
PEO Growth Investment Partners Klerksdorp – Director	Investment (Dormant)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose	
---------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Klerksdorp	4 bedrooms with an outside Cottage

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			



4.162. MOROATSHEHLA - RONALD, PATUMEDI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other TRUSTS)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Ga-kgapane Town	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.163. MOROLONG – ITISENG, KENNETH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Land (Vacant Plot)	Schweizer Reneke	Unknown
House	Rustenburg	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose			
---------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.164. MOSHODI – LYDIA, MOJI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Edenville	800m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.165. MOTAUNG – ANASTASIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Spruitview, Katlehong	Unknown

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.166. MOTAUNG – NOMASONTO, EVELYN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Sefatsa Tau	Property, Accommodation, Training, Farming
Mboqoto Agricultural Primary Co-operative limited	Agriculture, (farming) Dormant) (Inactive)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Frankfort	3 Bedroom
House	Frankfort	4 Bedrooms, Outside rooms
House	Frankfort	3 Bedrooms
Site	Frankfort	9 structure
Site	Frankfort	Empty 53 Part
Site	Frankfort	Empty 14 Gordon

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.167. MOTSHEKGA – MATHOLE, SEROFO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Ordinary		Londolani (PTY) LTD
50%	Ordinary		Vulozwi (PTY) LTD
100%			Mukoni Trust Investment Holdings
20%			SECHABA Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
SECHABA TRUST	Insolvency Practice
Kara Heritage Institute	NGO Involved in the Heritage Education and Training
Mukoni Trust Investment Holding (PTY) Ltd	
Southern African Inter-faith Council (NPO)	Religious Dialogue
VALOVEDU Development Agency (NPO)	Cultural tourism Promotion
Khashane Mamatlepa Community Trusts	Custodianship of Community Assets

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Modjadji Royal Council	Advisory Services	Allowances for travelling Accommodation and meeting attendance.
------------------------	-------------------	---

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Panorama Suburb	2061 m ²
House	Midrand	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mukoni Family Trust Dormant			
Mukoni Trust Investments			
KARA Heritage Trust (Dormant)			

4.168. MOTSHEKGA – MATSIE, ANGELINA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Samme Ngwana Mme Community	Non-profit Company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Flowers	± R800	Various Sources
Diaries	± R500	Various Sources
Pens	± R300	Various Sources
Shoes	±R1 300	Horizon Star Schools
Blanket	± R600	Tweespruit Primary School
Traditional Blanc	± R500	King Diko
Blanket	± R600	NATU
Picture		
Flame	± R750	GDE
Picture		
Frame	± R750	From a School

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Midrand	
2 Huts	Modjadjiskloof	
House	Duiwelskloof	
House	Duiwelskloof	

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.169. MOTSOLEDI – PAKISHE, AARON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
500	Ordinary	R10 000.00	Media 24
900	Ordinary	R18.00 per share	Old Mutual
Retirement Annuity		R270 000.00	Investec
1000 000	Mining	Zero	Lontoh Coal (Pty) Ltd

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Mayhong embroidery art – Framed (R3 693. 79) President permission received 3/7/2018	R3 693 – 79	South African Embassy in Beijing – received 07/05/2018
Havana Club 15-year Rum (R2 000 -00) 5 legendas Original de Cuba CD Pack (R783.00). President permission received 920/07/2018	R2 000.00 R783.00	Dr Roberto T Morales Ojeda, Minister of Public Health Cuba – received 22/05/2018
Full Beading salad serving set	R150.00	Dr SM Dhlomo, MEC of Health KZN – received 20 /07/2018
Balmain pen	R72.00	Dr Dhlomo, MEC of Health KZN – received 20/07/2018
Cloth	R200.00	Dr Dhlomo MEC, Health KZN – received 20/07/2018
Tea pot and 2 cups	R300.00	Minister of Health in China – received 20/07/2018
Commemorative corporate gift – 68 th of WHO AFRO	R300.00	Minister of Senegal –received 27/08/2018
Publication of lift as You Rise by Bonang Mohale	R287.00	Stavros Nicolaou – received 12/12/2018
Publication of Mandela in Focus by Kevin Joseph	R450.00	Stavros Nicolaou – received 12/12/2018
Basket with biltong, dried fruit and nuts	R400.00	Dr Angelique Coetzee, SAMA Chairperson – received 13/12/2018



Wired, Beaded Rhino	R400.00	Ms Jessye Lopenn, Embassy of the United States – received 14/01/2019
Set of Swiss pencils to sketch	R200.00	Mrs Helene Budiger, Embassy of the United States of America – received 14/01/2019
Gift Box with pistachio nuts	R300.00	M Movahedi, Ambassador of the Islamic Republic of Iran – received 01/01/2019
Book titled - The Ever Ascending Order of Destiny By Ebenezer George	R200.00	Pastor Ebenezer O. George – received 21/01/2019
Beaded 'Knobkirie' in frame	R500.00	SALGA – received 18/02/2019
SAMA Corporate Tie	R200.00	South African Medical Association (SAMA) – received 18/02/2019

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential dwelling	Polokwane	1000m ²
Residential dwelling	Water Kloof	1500m ²
Empty Land	Morgenion, Polokwane	8,6 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.170. MPANZA – TERENCE, SKHUMBUZO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Sharks Board (KwaZulu – Natal)	Entity

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Durban (Waterloo)	3 bedroom

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament (NA)	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.171. MPUMZA – GCINIKHAYA, GORDON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
SBS	Return flight ticket from Cape Town to Durban July.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Piece of Land	Sophia, MT Frere	670m ²

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual income living	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.172. MTHEMBU – ALICE, HLEBANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100			Welkom Yizani

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Macekane Reserve Empangeni	8 rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
MCPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose			

4.173. MTHEMBU – JACKSON, MPHIKWA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
365		R1148.64	Ubuntu Botho Investments

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ubuntu – Botho Mpumalanga	Investment Company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Witbank	2 Bedrooms
Residential	Nelspruit	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament of South Africa	Public – Political Office Bearers Pension fund

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.174. MTHETHWA – EMMANUEL, NKOSINATHI

(ANC)SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
7142	Ordinary	0.01 Per Share	SANLAM
3500	Ordinary	70060	MTN
2000	Ordinary	7137	SASOL

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Russian Vodka-Beluga, 281	R569	Russian Ambassador
Excellency Cape Vintage Reserve Port Wine 2011 x 2	R762	Algeria Ambassador
Johnnie Walker Double Black 750ml	R419	Palestine Ambassador
Mandela in Focus Book	R599	Mr Stravos Nicoladu

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Land, Erf 261	Klaarwater, Ethekewini, Mbonambi KZN	302 000m ²

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Political Office Bearer	Government

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.175. MTHETHWA – MUZI, ENOCK (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Pinetown	4 bedrooms
House	Mtwalume	3 bedroom and other two structures

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.176. MUNYAI – BETHWEL, TSHILIDZI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Unknown	Ordinary		SASOL

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ekurhuleni Brakpan Bus Company Soc	Resigned before joining Parliament
Ekurhuleni City Television	Resigned before Joining Parliament

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Rhode field	1902m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Thami Manyele Freedom Trust	Unknown	Trustee	Nothing resigned , not active ex combat

4.177. MUTHAMBI – FAITH, AZWIHANGWISI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Unit Trusts	Unit Trusts	R20 000.00	Allan Gray

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
---	----------------------------------



Nyatondani Skills Development	CC (Dormant)
FFA Project	CC (Dormant)
Interplay Trading	Cc(Dormant)
Nwamusengi Social Consultants	CC (Dormant)
Riyaphanda Youth Developments	Non-Profit Organization
TMAFM Investment	Cc (Dormant)
Uatshila Trading Project	CC (Dormant)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Soccer Match Tickets	R4000.00	Orlando Pirates and Black Leopards FCS

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



House (Residential)	Thohoyandou	Double storey
House	Louis Trichardt	Normal House
Empty Stand	Louis Trichardt	Residential Stand

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.178. MVANA – NONKOSI, QUEENIE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
ABSA	Target Save	R2000 x12	ABSA

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Ekurhuleni Town Ship Whittle Sea	1 200m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.179. MYENI – ERNEST, THOKOZANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Ntonga Small Farmers Co.op	Uphongolo	12%

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.180. NCHABELENG – ELLECK, MAMAGASE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Old Mutual	Investment		Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Loligay	Closed Co-operation (CC)
Award	Non-Governmental Organization (NGO)
Masebatho	Closed Co-operation (CC)
Cool Ideas	Closed Co-operation
Nkunzi Rural Development association	Non- Governmental Organization (NGO)
Kgoro Upliftment	Closed Co-operation
Edge to edge	Closed Co-operation
Autumn Star	Closed Co-operation
Triple option SA 9	Closed co-operation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Special Pension	Pension grant

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Town House	Colorado Longmont USA	2 bedrooms
Apartment	Johannesburg	2 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.181. NCITHA – ZUKISWA, VERONICA ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	East London Eastern Cape	4 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.182. NDABA – CLAUDIA, NONHLANHLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
200	Shares		Welkom Yizani
400	Shares		Welkom Yizani

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Basadi Batsho Bokopani	Private Company
Sinovuno Resources	Private Company
Zumeteni Women Africa Co operative	Private

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Parliament	Trip to Germany and Cuba - official

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kempton Park	Normal – 5 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
CN	Public
Parliament	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.183. NDABENI-ABRAHAMS – STELLA TEMBISA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Private	100%	Pastellar Events (PTY)LTD

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Pastellar Events (PTY)LTD	Events Management

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Huawei P30 Smart Cell Phone	Between R11 199.00 – R15 999.00	Huawei

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Marhambeni LOC Mthatha	287 m ²
Vacant Land	Qunu A/A	4ha
Vacant Land	Cicirha	6ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.184. NDONGENI – NOKOZOLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
2 House holds	Kind Williams Town Eastern Cape	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.185. NEWHOUDT-DRUCHEN – WILMA, SUSAN (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
De-matured Old Mutual Shares			Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Gallaudet University (Washington DC)	Return Flight Ticket from Cape Town to Washington Dulles July 2018
Galludet University	Return Flight from Cape Town to DC to Atlanta June 2019
Gallaudet University	Return Flight from Cape Town to DC may 2018
Gallaudet University	Return Flight from Cape Town to Florida, USA April 2019

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Home	Retreat (Western Cape)	4 Bedrooms
Flat	Fishoek (Western Cape)	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.186. NGWENYA – WINNIE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Not Active			Biotech in Sanitation (PTY)LTD

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Winnie Ngwenya Director.	No 3 Mzansi Street Zola No.3 P Kwaxuma Soweto 1868
Tshabalala Mhlanhla Johanna	866A Sikasa Street Zola 3 PO Kwa-Xuma Soweto 1868
Zondo Pertuna A+Zanele	551 B Nxumalo Street Zola 3 PO Kwa-Xuma Soweto 1868

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Soweto	Extended 3 room
	Soweto	Outside Room 6Double GarageStore Room

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	
Glacier	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.187. NJADU – ZOYISILE, EDWARD (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



House		
-------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.188. NKABANE – NOBUHLE, PAMELA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
University of South Africa	Face to face tutor.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
NJMPF	Pension Fund.

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf, House	Ibisi Township	Rental Flats / Standalone
Waverly Flat	Flat in Durban	Flat
Christie Road House	Pelham, PMB	Stand- alone house.

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
NJMPF	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.189. NKOANA-MASHABANE – MAITE EMILY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
146	Ordinary	R49 640.00	Sasol Ordinary BEE
250	Ordinary	R312 275.00	Phuthuma Nathi
250	Ordinary	R2 572.00	Welkom Yizani
60	Ordinary	R2 061 742.00	Richtrau IVO 94 Proprietary Limited
Lumpsum	Ordinary	R5000.00	Sawima
9135	Ordinary	R4 56.75	Incubex Minerals

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Government Employee Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.190. NKOMO - ZANELE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
MGF / Sanlam	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.191. NKOSI – BHEKIZWE SIMON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
5 840	Collective Investment	R10.00 BS	Sanlam
4 000	Cumulus Investments	R10 per BS	Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
199504765223 -Accesslaw	Deregistered (dormant)
200617789623 – Bayview Trading 20	Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Centurion	900m ²
	Rooihuiskraal, Centurion	900m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Glacir living Annuity	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.192. NKOSI – DUMA, MOSES (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Oliver and Adelaide Tambo Foundation	Trustee (Public Benefit Company)
Ditikeni Investment Company	Board Trustee of Director (Public Company)
South African National Heritage Trust	Trustee (Resigned National Heritage)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Flat	District Six, Cape Town	2 Bedrooms
Application to buy property with daughter	Meyersdal	Signed made application and deposit
House	Tokoza	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
SA National Heritage	M2003024655	Trustee	None
Ditikeni Inv. Co.	M1999008292	Trustee	Benefits Donated.



4.193. NONTSELE – MNCEDISI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Izibele Management Services	Inactive

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kempton Park	5 Bedrooms
Family home	QT	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.194. NQOLA – XOLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.195. NTOBONGWANA – NOLITHA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Land in Residential Area		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.196. NTOMBELA – MADALA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
			Sasol Limited
27			FNB

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Tweeling	3 Bedrooms
House	Frankfort	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.197. NTSHAVHENI – KHUMBUDZO, PHOPHI, SILENCE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
838	Unit Trust (Private)	R110 583.26	Coronation
5380	Unit Trust (Private)	R201 555.48	Satrix
6118 – 308	Unit Trust (Private)	R207 487.11	Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nkho Trading CC	Transport and Logistics
Geny Tech (PTY)LTD	Information Technology

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Land/Farm	Ha-Xigalo, Malamuele	Permission to occupy
House	Thohoyandou, Limpopo	4 Bedrooms + Cottage
House	Fauna Park Polokwane	4 Bedrooms
House	Fauna Park Polokwane	5 Bedrooms + Cottage
House	Lynnwood Park, Pretoria	6 Bedrooms + Cottage

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual wealth retirement	Private
Flexi Pension	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.198. NTSUBE - ITUMELENG (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.199. NTULI – MAKHONI, MARIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Yizani		
100	Woza Nathi		



50	MTN		MTN
	Radisson Blue		Radisson Blue

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Neotoma Two	Close Corporation
Ntu-Gwamkho	Corporative

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Durban North, KZN	3 Bedrooms, Lounge, Kitchen and Dining Room
Small Holding Farm	Karkloof (Howick)	32ha
Flat Rental (DBN)	Durban	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Alexander Forbes (Glacier)	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Makhoni Ntuli	Not completed(Still in process / foundation)		

4.200. NXESI – THEMBELANI WALTERMADE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Shirt, tie and bathroom consumables. Token of appreciation on her retirement as a cleaner in the office.	R1650.00	Ms Deborah Malebane
One hundred pairs of school shoes to donate to Bankies Primary School	R15 000.00	Muyani Inc.
Ten bicycles to donate to Bankies Primary School	R100 000.00	MTN
Rugby kit to donate to Bankies Primary School	R40 000.00	South African Rugby Union
Two tickets to Cape Town Jazz Festival	R2 900.00	SA Lottery
Two tickets to Cape Town Jazz Festival	R2 900.00	Liberty Life
Two tickets to Cape Town Jazz Festival	R2 900.00	MTN
Two tickets to Cape Town Jazz Festival	R2 900.00	The Bass Lounge



Two tickets to a soccer match	R3 700.00	Super Sport
Three tickets to a soccer match	R3 950.00	Vodacom
DUT synthetic leather bag	R1 800.00	Durban University of Technology
DUT Souvenir	R1 000.00	Durban University of Technology
Book by Themba Msukwini	R800.00	Durban University of Technology

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Noordwyk, Midrand	1050 m ²
Residential	Midstream	1062 m ²
Cedarville	Mvenyane	4050 m ²
Homestead, Maluti Township, Homestead	Matatiele	1050m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Political Office Bearers	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.201. NYAMBI – ARCHIBOLD, JOMO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Block (Village, Nelspruit)	4 Bedroom house
House	Nelspruit	2 Bedroom house
House	Nelspruit	3 Bedroom house

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.202. NZIMANDE – BONGINKOSI, EMMANUEL (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Beaded walking stick	R798.00	DST
Springbok skin	R580.00	DST
Wine	R110.00	SA – Russian Federation
Book, sport bag and golf		South African Civil Aviation Authority
Trolley bag	R1 780.00	SADC Min Meeting

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.203. NZUZA – NJABULO, BHEKA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1 000	Financial Consulting	R700 000.00	Blend Stone Investing
33.3		R0.00	Lamiko Trading
14.3		R0.00	Masikhuza

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director Blend Stone in process of resigning and being deregistered	Financial Consulting



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Lenovo Laptop	Unknown	Chinese Embassy
All Blacks Jersey	Unknown	New Zealand
Tea set	Unknown	Chinese Minister Public Security

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Centurion	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Political Office Bearer PF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.204. PANDOR – GRACE, NALEDI, MANDISA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
300	Ordinary	R4 000.00	Old Mutual
54	IN29/0 Sasol	Not available	Sasol
342	Ordinary	R15 000	Sanlam
Unit Trust	Intern Edi. Fund	R32 000	Standard Bank
Trust	Unit	R32 000	Nedbank
Trust	Internship	R57 000	Nedbank

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Scarf	R250.00	Indian High Commissioner
Watch	R200.00	Indian High Commissioner
6 coasters/onderzitters (Delftware) RIJKS Museum Amsterdam. Delfts aardewerk (Ellen)	R450.00	Netherlands
Book: Chota Motala Goolam Vahed	R425.00	Prof Shireen Motala
Pelican fine writing pen box with ink	R1 000.00	Mr Stephan Weil
Africa skills for progress coffee table book		DHET Budget Vote
Ethnic basket	R500.00	Saice
Plaque	R850.00	High Commissioner Pakistan
Pashmina Shawl	R250.00	High Commissioner Pakistan
GoGo Blender	R400.00	FAPSA
Card Holder	R90.00	Unisa
Notebook with memory stick	R250.00	Unisa
Book	R450.00	Unisa
Notebook	R300.00	BRICS – China
Makeup bag	R200.00	BRICS – China
Fleece (double sided) Blanket	R500	Deltas AGM
Tablet stand	R300.00	DHET



24c gold plated brass tray	R600.00	Indian High Commission
Gold plated round platter	R500.00	Indian Minister of Education
Box of cookies	R200.00	Ambassador of Syria
Bracelet	R300.00	Ambassador of Syria
Koran in Arabic within a tile holder	R400.00	Ambassador of Palestine
X2 Shawls	R300.00	Ambassador of Palestine
Gift hamper (Travel backpack with wheels, A4 Notepad folder set, pen set, A5 note book)	R1200.00	Capricorn TVET College
Self portrait of minister and African shawl (beaded and hand made)	R300.00	KSD College
Self portrait of Minister and a beaded cloth (hand made)	R300.00	Umvesu Village
Life on a table book Namib: secrets of the dessert	R370.00R476.00	Namibian President
Nelson Mandela book: Dare not linger, the presidential year Eco note book – Mandela	R500.00R300.00	ESEID cluster
African Ethnic Shawl and Hat	R800.00	Methodist church of South Africa
Beaded bag with 2 beaded necklaces Box of cookies	R400.00R200.00	The Good Shepherd Community
Pen and letter opener set A4 notebook in leather cover	R380.00R250.00	Ekurhuleni West TVET College
Porcelain Tao Doll Bag with pen set, book set and pin Silk scarf	R400.00R600.00	Ali Baba FOCAC
Book in a cover: The true story of heavenly culture, world peace, restoration of	Unknown (under R1 500.00)	Heavenly culture, world peace, restoration of light.



light: peace and cessation of war		
HRDC pin	R120.00 (estimated)	Orbit TVET college
Pen with led light and USB	R150.00	Orbit TVET college
Leather folder	R100.00	Tshwane South College
Watch	R200.00	Tshwane South College
Hot/cold canister	R100.00	Tshwane South College
Key holder	R50.00	Tshwane South College
Sweets	R30.00	Tshwane South College
Pen/Pencil set	R100.00	Tshwane South College
Silk scarf	R300.00	University of Western Cape
DVD and CD	R100.00	University of Western Cape
Book	R90.00	University of Western Cape
Hand made coffee mug with wooden stand and teaspoon	R300.00	German Ambassador
Jug with 2 glasses	R300.00	St Stithians college
Bomber jacket	R600.00	St Stithians college
Back pack	R300.00	International Association of Community and further education colleges
Cap	R50.00	International Association of Community and further education colleges
Recipe book: Tastes of Durban	R200.00	International Association of Community and further education colleges
Chocolates	R150.00	International Association of Community and further education colleges



Leather folder	R100.00	International Association of Community and further education colleges
2019 A5 diary and pen	R70.00	International Association of Community and further education colleges
Set of 6 wine glasses	R250.00	GS TVET college
Champagne and chocolates	R450.00	Indian High Commissioner
Handmade African dress	R800.00	Vhembe TVET college
6 dishwashing liquies	R150.00	Vhembe TVET college
Bubble bath bottle	R50.00	Vhembe TVET college
Water bottle Hand towel Cooler bag	R250.00	SANBS
Silver bowl	R400.00	UP
Silk Scarf	R800.00	Yidan Prize
Box of bakes choice assorted	R300.00	Good Shepherd community college
Jewelry box	R600.00	Dr Sattari
Box of nuts	R400.00	Dr Sattari
Book on Iran	R200.00	Dr Sattari
Beaded wired Rhino	R500.00	USA Ambassador
2019 Calender	R400.00	Norway Embassy
2019 diary	R200.00	SANTS
Pencil set	R300.00	Swiss
Pen set with ink (Pelican)	R1 000.00	Germany State Secretary, Mr Thomas Rachel
Wooden set with silver pomegranate tree embedded in the wood	R600.00	Minister of Education: Cyprus



Stipend received from Islamic development bank	\$3000	ISDB
Box filled with books	R800.00	NIHSS
Powerbank and pen set	R300.00	NSA
Powerbank and pen	R250.00	Cisco
2x Handmade ornaments by students	R300.00	Northlink TVET college
Handmade wooden/plastic plaque	R200.00	Ekurhuleni East TVET College
Coffee set: Plunger and 2 cups (glass) and roasted coffee beans	R500.00	Regenesys
Branded note book and power bank	R350.00	University of Mpumalanga
Notebook and pen	R400.00	University of Pretoria
Beaded necklace and bracelet	R200.00	SADTU
Nougat in tin bosPenBook	Estimated R500.00 for all 3 items	AWQAF
2 containers with dates	R300.00	Embassy of the Islamic Republic of Iran

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.205. PAPO – ANTHONY, HOPE, MANKWANA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kensington, Johannesburg	3 Bedrooms with small cottage outside
House	Isipingo, Ethekewini	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
National Treasury (Special pension for role in struggle as a youth activist before 1994)	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.206. PATREIN - SIPHOKUHLE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Plot / Site	Thembaletu (George)	100m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.207. PEACOCK – NTAOLENG, PATRICIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Women in mining private company	Sub mining projects, co-mining
Tsantsabance Women Community Centre (NPO)	NPO main objective is to deal with skills development, poverty alleviation programme.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Bathlaros, Kuruman	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.208. PETER – ZAMUXOLO JOSEPH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
RDP House	Kwanomzam Township Riebeeck – East	35m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Already received from previous employer.	Public – Sarah Baartman District

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.209. PETERS – ELIZABETH DIPUO (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
200	BEE Shares	R10.00	Vodacom (Yebo Yethu)



2644	Phuthumanathi	± R110.00	Multi Choice
234	Welkom Yizani	± R10.00	Media 24
-100	Inzalo	R266.00	Sasol
-100		Unknown	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Lelate consultancy services	Never traded and was de-registered in 2009.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kimberley	4 Bedrooms
House	Tshwane	4 Bedrooms
House	Kathu	3 Bedrooms
House	Kathu	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Glacier	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.210. PHAAHLA – MATHUME JOSEPH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1000 (one thousand) shares	Shares in broad-based BEE Trust	R100 000.00 (Hundred Thousand Rands)	Ubuntu-Botho Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director of Mapha Farming Pty(Ltd)	Mapha farming is a dormant company aimed at agricultural activities.
Trustee of Ingwe Trust	Ingwe is a family trust.
Trustee of Moshate Trust	Moshate Trust is a family trust
Resigned from all previously held directorships 8 years ago.	CIPC has taken long to reflect my resignation from the previous directorships.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family Home	Midrand	Land 950m ² and house 430m ²
Vacant Plot	Polokwane	8.5 ha
Grazing farm	Marble hall	200 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Ingwe Trust.	IT 13388/07	Trustee	Use of Townhouse Polokwane Use of House Hartebeespoort
Moshale Trust	IT 1440/2010	Trustee	Use of apartment in Durban

4.211. PHIRI – CAROL, MOKGADI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Musina Local Municipality	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.212. PILANE-MAJAKE – MAKGATHATSO CHARLOTTE CHANA (ANC) SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Asonke MTN (774 shares)	MTN	R120.00 per share	MTN
Investment Account	ABSA	R600 000.00	ABSA
Fundisa	Standard Bank	R35 000.00	Standard Bank
Liberty Life	Hospital Plan	R3 050.00	Per month
Outsurance Motor and Household		R2 500.00	Per month
Parmed Medical Aid		R4 800.00	Per month

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Board Member (Voluntary Service)	Moral Regeneration Movement
Donor and Trustee (Voluntary Service)	Bertha Gxowa Foundation
Director: Family CC Chaprica Development Consultants	Dormant



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Waterkloof Ridge	390m ²
House (Daughter)	Waterkloof Ridge	350m ²
House (Late mother)	Atteridgeville	250m ²
Flat	Durban	27m ²
Town House (Daughter)	Arcadia	150m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Momentum	Private



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.213. QAYISO – XOLISILE SHINARS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
26	Easy equity	3.75	Argent Industrial Limited
	Easy equity		Distel Group Holding
	Easy equity	2.90	Stefanuti stocks Ltd.

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Bloemfontein, Phase II	4 Rooms
Residential	Bloemfontein, Phase 6	2 Rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
---------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

4.214. RADEBE – BHEKIZIZWE, ABRAM (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mnyezane Fuel (Dormant)	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Vrede, Free State	1 400m ²
Residential	Vrede, Free State	400m ²
Residential	Sterkfontein, Mpumalanga	1 808m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.215. RAMADWA – MATODZI, MIRRIAM (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Thohoyandou, Limpopo	Not Sure

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.216. RAYI – MANDLA, ISAAC (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Amalinda	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.217. SEABI – MAMMOGA, ALBERT (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	Polokwane	Residential
Stand	Mokopane	1 350m ²



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.218. SEMENYA – MACHWENE, ROSINA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Ordinary	R6 000	Yebo Yethu Limited

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mthadima Trading	Ltd
Re Yajala Women’s Consortium Holding Company	Ltd
PGM Properties	(PTY) Ltd

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
ANC	Donation 10 000.00 for attending Political School in China	Exchange political programme.

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
ANC	Political School in China Attending Political Education training in China

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
ERF 409 Bendor	Polokwane	House

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.219. SEOPOSENGWE - CONSTANCE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1%	Ordinary	R3 500	Seed of Life
10%		Unknown	Emang Basadi

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ba-lemamora Farming and Projects	Farming
Big Road Trading	General Trading
Bomme Ba Dira Primary Co-operative Limited	Farming and other projects
Chilemade Trading and Projects	Trading in all aspects, consultancy and other related projects
Coalition Trading 777	General Trading in all aspects
10% Emang Basadi Mining	Mining and quarrying
1% Seed of Life	General Business

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kimberley	5 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.220. SHABALALA – LIZZIE, FIKELEPHI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Broadbased	Unknown	Sanlam
250	Broadbased	Unknown	Old Mutual
300	Broadbased	Unknown	Sasol
1000	Broadbased	R30 000	Ocean City

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Durban	
Flat	Durban	
House	Soweto	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.221. SHABALALA – NOMVUZU, FRANCISCA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Westville North	4 Bedrooms
House	L991 Umlazi Township	4 Rooms House

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Municipality Pension Fund	Public 2016

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.222. SHAIK - SHAHIDABIBI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
175	Shares		Old Mutual Limited
5	Shares		Nedbank Group Limited
58	Shares		Quilter plc
2881	Unit Trust		Old Mutual Albaraka Equity Fund A

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.223. SIBIYA – DUDUZILE, PATRICIA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1	(PTY) Ltd	Not active	Up and Down

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Up and Down Co. (Pty) Ltd		Not Active

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family House	F1045-Sect 6, Madadeni, Newcastle	Family House (Renting)
Family Home	Ward 29 Kwa-Nkulu Area, KwaNongoma	Family Home

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Glacier 004	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.224. SIHLWAYI – NANCY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Property / My house	Ben Kamma 1, PE	House
3 Flats (on rental)	Qweqwe Location, Umtata	Village

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
---------------	-----------------------



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.225. SISULU – LINDIWE, NONCEBA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
500	Ordinary	±R35 000	Sanlam
75	Ordinary	R75	Edgebay Investment

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Votani Mawethu	1999 Voter Registration Company (Non-profit organisation)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
(04 April 2018) Book "Helen Joseph forwarded by Benjamin Joseph – if this be Treason	R172	South African Council of Churches
(06 April 2018) Flowers and Vodka	R800	Embassy of Russian Federation
(12 April 2018) Wine	R300	Embassy of Russian Federation
(13 April 2018) Books "A life dedicated to the National Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru", "India's Indira – A centennial Tribute – India National Congress"	R250	Mr Anand Sharma – Deputy Leader of Opposition Indian National Congress
(03 May 2018) Chocolate box	R200	Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
(08 May 2018) Rum and Chocolate	R350	High Commission for the Cooperation Republic of Guyana
(10 May 2018) Horse Ornament in a Case	R500	Saudi Arabia Embassy
(July 2018) Drawings pencil flower and Map of Brazil	R1000	Minister of Foreign Affairs, Brazil
(July 2018) Ornament Pineapple	R500	Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jamaica
(September 2018) Pens with refills, black business bag and folder	R500	2018 Beijing Summit of the Forum on China – Africa Cooperation
(September 2018) Scarf	R400	Intercontinental Hotel Beijing during Forum on China-Africa Cooperation
(October 2018) Wayang Ornament	R200	Minister of Foreign Affairs, Indonesia



(November 2018) Russian Doll set	R500	Minister of Foreign Affairs, Russia
(December 2018) 2019 Diary	R200	Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bangladesh
(December 2018) Goodie bag chocolate and champagne	R600	India High Commissioner
(14 January 2019) Traditional cultural woman cape white	R800	Minister International Affairs, Algeria official visit bilateral meeting
(14 January 2019) Photo frame decorated traditional	R500	H E David Zalkaliana – Minister of Foreign Affairs of Georgia
(14 January 2019) Swiss Wooden pencil set	R450	Minister of Foreign Affairs in Switzerland
(February 2019) Johnny Walker Whisky	R880	H E Dr Shiferaw Teklemariam Menbacho
(February 2019) City of Tshwane branded wine case and Rooiberg cabernet sauvignon and x 4 bottles	R1 200	Office of the Cllr Solly Msimanga Executive Mayor, City of Tshwane
(March 2019) Neck piece jewelry	R500	Minister of Foreign Affairs (Presidential visit to the Kingdom of eSwatini)
(March 2019) Wine Leeu Passant Elandskloor 2016 Vintage	R1000	Mr Analjit Singh – New Delhi
(March 2019) Goodies bag with chocolates and coffee	R400	Foreign Affairs Minister – Venezuela
(March 2019) Art book	R400	Minister of Foreign Affairs – Algeria
(March 2019) Display Plate	R500	Minister of Foreign Affairs – United Arab Emirates

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Linden, Johannesburg	House on a 1 494m ² plot

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF Special Pensions	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Walter and Albertina Sisulu Trust	IT8590/03	Sisulu family members	None
Constituency Trust	IT438/26	Constituency Projects	None
SADET			None

4.226. SIWELA – VIOLET, SIZANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand-alone house	Dwarsloop	1 200m ²
Ern	Nelspruit	700 m ²

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.227. SIWELA – ELVIS, KHOLWANA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
200	Zakhele Futha Shares	2000	MTN Zakhele Futh-1

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Flat	Nelspruit (Urban Cove)	2 bedrooms
House	Koomusdal Centurion	Family House (3 bedrooms)

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
---------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

4.228. SIWEYA – THEMBI, RHULANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand-alone Residential House	Mankweng	90m ²
Residential Rooms underconstruction	Burgersfort	65m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Thembi Rhulani Trust		Muhluri Suweya	20% hotel escapement – Zimbabwe100% Chicken basket Restaurant 78 Cattle in Chinoi30ha plot in Chinoi

4.229. SKOSANA – GIJIMANI, JIM (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Jwedmag Youth Business Technology	Close Corporation – Dormant
Tlhogomela Property Development	Close Corporation – Dormant
Mabaphile Bonke Trading Enterprise	Close Corporation – Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



Residential, Stand	Siyabuswa, Ext 'D', Mpumalanga	630m ²
Residential, Stand	Siyabuswa, Ext 'D2', Mpumalanga	1296m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.230. SKWATSHA - MCEBISI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
PROTOCOL – Forty Five CC	Hiring out Mobile Toilets

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Jazz Tickets x 2	±R1 400	Sekunjalo Group
Jazz Tickets x 2	±R1 400	Dept. of Arts and Culture

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Cape Town, Gugulethu	±40m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Salary: Government	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.231. SOKATSHA – MXOLISA, SIMON (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.232. SOMYO – SAKHUMZI, STOFFELS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
400	Ordinary	R4500	Welkom Yizani

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Housing Dev. Agency (HDA)	Non-Exec Director – Public Inst (resigned 2014)
Amatola Water Board	Non-Exec Director – Public Inst (resigned 2011)
Municipal Councillor Pension Fund	Non-Exec Director – (Resigned about 2012)
University of Fort Hare	Council Member (resigned 2014)
Intengu Communication	Private Communication - (resigned 2014)
Mzamo Yethu Trading	Sole Ownee – Professional & General – not trading since 2014

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family Home	Lower Gqumahashe, Alice	2000m ² Plot, 3 bedroomed house + rondavel + 2 room flat
ERF BCM/Family Home	East London	1800m ² Plot, 6 bedroomed house

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension	Public
Investec / NFB	Private

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.233. SOTYU – MAKHOTSO, MAGDELINE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Botshabelo Location, Free State	2 Bedrooms
House	Hospital Park, Bloemfontein, Free State	5 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Pol. Off Bearers Pension Fund	Public
-------------------------------	--------

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.234. STOCK – DIKGANG, MATHEWS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
BBK Trading and Investment	Trading in all aspect

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	--------



V3 Consulting Engineers – (Soccer Tournament Sponsorship)	Trophies and Medals for a soccer tournament	R7000
---	---	-------

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Warrenton 8530	1200m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.235. SWARTS-MALABA - BERNICE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director	Tom Berry Enterprises – Consulting, Delivering and Supply

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Mpumalanga	Private Home

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

TAU – MPH0, PARKS, FRANKLYN (ANC)SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
South African Cities Network (resigned)	Non- profit company



Blue Nightingale Trading 150 (Deregistered: inactive)	Private
--	---------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
United Cities and Local Governments (UCLG)	Accommodation at the United Nations General Assembly New York United States of America (USA). September 2019	Five (5) Days

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Back Pack Bag Plus JBL Speaker	Estimate R4 500 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Rand Only)	South African Local Government Association (SALGA)

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
The Royal Johannesburg and Kensington Golf Club	Honorary Lifetime Membership

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Free Standing – Residential Property	Johannesburg, SA 2091	Portion 00000820 – 00000 Winchester Hills - 1361m ²



Free Standing – Residential Property	Johannesburg, SA 2195 NB Sale Pending – Offer to purchase accepted	1485 m ²
--------------------------------------	---	---------------------

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipal Pension Fund	Public
Government Pension Fund – Pending	Public

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.236. TLHAPE – MANKETSI, MAMOABI, EMILY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
403	Empowerment	R30 000	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
East of Eden	Dormant
Great Oaks Trading 68	Dormant
Early Moon Trading 269	Dormant



Scenic Rate Trading 715	Accommodation rental
Lizoo (Pty) Ltd	Homeware, Accessories
Sylvia Leabiye Foundation	(NPO) Resigned last year (2018)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Delareyville	4 Bedrooms
Residential	Delareyville	2 Bedrooms
Business (Farm)	Magaliesberg	112 ha
Residential	Kosmos Ridge	3 Bedrooms



Empty stands x 5	Delareyville	Empty stands
------------------	--------------	--------------

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Tlhape Mamoabi Trust	IT003704/20159(G)	Trustee	Rental (monthly) from Property R20 000

4.237. TLHOMELANG – KEITUMETSE, BRIDGETTE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director – Maiteko A Mosadi Enterprise – 100% ownership	Maiteko A Mosadi Enterprise do the following:Catering and decorationsSupply and deliveryConstructionEvents managementsSecurityRent movable fridge and sell ice cubes

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.238. TLOU- MAGGIE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Ordinary Shares	R200,00	Media 24

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Tshwane / Soshanguve	4 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.239. TOLASHE – NOKUZOLA, GLADYS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Queenstown	
House	East London	

10. PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Forbes	Public

11.PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.240. TONGWANE –TSHOGANETSO, MPHOS, ADOLPHINA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Jacket	Not known	Sibanye Stillwaters
--------	-----------	---------------------

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mauojeng Village	50x50m

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.241. TSEKE - GRACE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	New Halle Section Marapyane	Big House

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.242. TSEKI - MOHATLA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	Pension

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Eskom Pension Fund	Pension / Retirement

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.243. TSENOLI – SOLOMON, LECHESA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
SACP	Return trip to Germany
Chinese Communist Party	Return trip to Tanzania



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Bloemfontein	4 Bed Rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.244. TSHABALALA - JUDITH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.245. TSHWETE - BUSISIWE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
BHBT Holdings (Pty) Ltd	General

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.246. TSHWETE - PAMELA (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
2	Active	R6091,66	Mast Fishing Investment
2	Active	R684 301 33	Mast Fishing Investment
5000	Active	Nothing to disclose	Brimestone
2000	Active	Nothing to disclose	Life Health Care Group



185	Active	Nothing to disclose	Brimestone
-----	--------	---------------------	------------

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand-alone house, with two guest rooms in the backyard	King Williams Town, Eastern Cape 5600	2236m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
National Treasury	Public
Momentum	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.247. VAN SCHALKWYK – SHAROME, RENAY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Sibanye Jacket	R1350.00	Sibanye Still Water Mine
Joyous Celebration Live Show ticket		Joyous Celebration

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
50% House	Upington	50% of erf 550m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
--------------------	----------------------	-------------------	--



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.248. WOLMARANS – JOHANNES, MATHEWS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Ordinary		SANLAM – Joint
	Ordinary		MTN – Yebo Yethu

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mega works Trading Enterprise 187 - Director	
MOSA Projects & Investments	General
North West Star	SOC – Resigned
NTI	SOC – Resigned
Attredgeville Bus Service	SOC – Resigned
Trans York Services	General Enterprise
Western Breese Trading 110	Mining
Mega Works Trading 171	Mining
SARGBA	Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Dwelling	Thabane (Joint)	3 bedrooms
Dwelling	Thabane (Joint)	208m ²
PTN 8 Erf	Safari tune Ext 8 (Joint)	± 600 square m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipal Councillor's Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
T.T O.A. Trust	Unknown	M. J. Wolmarans	None – Not received

4.249. XABA – VUSUMUZI, CYRIL (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Argento Trading	Property Owning
Rolder C.C	Property owning

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Westville – Durban	±1800m ²
Double storey House	Claremont	±1200m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
SANLAM – Glacier	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.250. XABA- NTSHABA – PHINDISILE, PRETTY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



10 OR MORE			SASOL Inzalo & Khanyisa
------------	--	--	-------------------------

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Tenants	Rental Rooms (Ivory Park)

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Ivory Park	Rental
Residence (Process Transfer)	Glen Austin, Worna Valley, Msinga	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.251. XASA – FIKILE, DEVILLIERS (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Traditional Home	Ngcobo	50 x 50
Erf	Sutterheim	57ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
SANLAM Retirement Annuity	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.252. XEGO – SHEILLA, TEMBALAM (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Nqbara location	Unknown
Residential	Komkhulu location, Eastern Cape	Unknown
Residential	La Dolce Vita, Johannesburg	Unknown
Residential	Beacon Bay , East London –Eastern Cape	Unknown
Residential	IDutywa Town, Eastern Cape	Unknown
Plot	Sutterheim, Eastern Cape	Unknown

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

4.253. YABO – SICELLO, BAFUZE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Ordinary	Nil	Fuzberry Solutions
100	Ordinary	Nil	Leven construction and Trading
250	Ordinary	Nil	House Number Branding Concepts
500	Ordinary	Nil	Ntsekile Holiday
25% B.S.Y	Members Interest	Nil	Leshaba Events
B.S.Y 25%	Members Interest B.S.Y	Nil	Matlasele Investment
100	Ordinary	Nil	Bagogi Investment
50%	Members Interest	Nil	Ntsakile Business Solutions
20%	Members Interest	Nil	Go Out and Get Them Business Enterprise
20%	Member	Nil	Merafong Primary Co-operative Ltd
8%	Member	Nil	Ibutho Business Consultants Co-operative Ltd

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Matlasele Investments	Mining and Energy



Ibutho Business Consultants Co-operative Ltd	Supply in General
Merafong Primary Co-operative Ltd	Mining Suppliers
Leven Construction Trading	Health Suppliers
Ntsakile Holding	Construction and Associated business
House Number Branding Concepts	House number Branding
Fuzberry Solutions	Property development and ICT Solutions

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Bokasila Trading Enterprise	Monetary	R30 000
Simon Shingireyi	Monetary	R20 000 – R60 000

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.254. ZIBULA - BEAUTY, THULANI (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
National Bargaining Council	Clothing Manufactory Chamber Chair Person	R13 935.48



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.255. ZULU – LINDIWE, DAPHNEY (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
75149	Nav.17	R1.17	Selective empowerment
75	Ordinary		Edgebay
Units 131.604.69	OASIS Balance Fund	R788.945.25	OASIS Crescent

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Banquet Flowers	R500.00	Vodacom – received 3/06/2019
Banquet of flower and bottle of Vodka	R1000.00	Embassy of Russia – received - 4/06/2019



Banquet of Flowers	R500.00	Motheo Contraction Group – received 5/06/2019
SEDA Visionary Leader Award	R350.00	SEDA received – 5/06/2019
Handmade Flower Bowl	R60.00	Saartjie Baartman Centre Athlone 11/07/2019
Vodacom Durban July	R3000.00)	Vodacom (Permission requested from President)
Handbag	R180.00	Women in Defence received – 16/08/2019
Scarf	R150.00	Government of China – received – 03/09/2019
Class Bag & Scarf	R500.00	Tunisia Government – received 03/09/2019
Fabric Material	R200.00	Government of Gambia – received 03/09/2019
Standard Bank Joy of Jazz	R1350.00	Bella.Mashathakga@pwc.com – received 27 – 28 Sept

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Wendy wood Sandton - Johannesburg	Stand, 1.7ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Special Pension	Government
Liberty Life	Private
OASIS	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.256. ZUMA – AUDREY, SBONGILE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



4.257. ZUNGU - ROSE-MARY, THANDIWE (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Family House	Kwa Pata, Pietermaritzburg	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
National Councillors Pension – UMDM	Public
Municipal Councillors Pension – Mjunduzi	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

4.258. ZWANE – MOSEBENZI, JOSEPH (ANC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
10	Ordinary	R250.00	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



5. African Transformation Movement (ATM)

5.1. MARAWU – THANDISWA, LINNEN (ATM)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Ugie	1000m ²
Business	Ugie	2400m ²
Residential	Barkley East	1500m ²
Residential	Payne, Umtata	2500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	PUBLIC

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

5.2. ZUNGULA - VUYOLWETHU (ATM)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Interview	R2 700.00	CGTV
Honourarium	R2 500.00	TACC Mpumalanga
Gift	R1 000.00	Butterworth Highschool

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	Centurion	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



6. Congress of the People (COPE)

6.1. LEKOTA – MOSIUOA, GERARD, PATRICK (COPE)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Bottle of whiskey	R440.00	Birthday gift - friend

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential house Orange Farm	Harry South, Vereeniging	
House	Seesoville Dan Pienaar, Kroonstad	
House	Montecello City, Bloemfontein	
House	Tamboti Road Midrand	
Farm	Jacobsdal	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mosiuoa Lekota Family Trust			

6.2. MADISHA – WILLIAM, MOTHIPA (COPE)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Parliament of SA	Member of Parliament

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7. Democratic Alliance (DA)

7.1. ABRAHAMS – ALEXANDRA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	Salt River	R1,75 million

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.2. AUCAMP– WILLEM, ABRAHAM, STEPHANUS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
20%	Private Company		Deben Songoud Boerdery (Pty) Ltd
17.5%	Private Company		Tau Aggregate (Pty) Ltd
100%	Private Company		Spectra Mining Solutions (Pty) Ltd
100%	Closed Corporation		Uqonda Property Investment 08 CC

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Deben Songoud Boerdery (Pty) Ltd	Private Company in the farming industry.
Tau Aggregate (Pty) Ltd	Private Company in the forestry industry.
Spectra Mining Solutions (Pty) Ltd	Private Company in the mining industry.
Uqonda Property Investment 08 CC	Closed Corporation in the real estate industry.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

Trusts

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Family Trust	IT 000084002005	Trustee and beneficiary	none

7.3. BAGRAIM– MICHAEL (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Self employed	Attorney

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Michael Bagraim and Associates – 1990/033477/23 (Resigned)	
Altitude Employment Solutions – 2010/011700/07	



Zoop Industries – 1998/0330447/23 (Resigned)	
Isamark Investments – 1986/014684/23	
Mosaic Women’s Training Service and Healing Centre – 1993/006860/08 (Resigned)	
Radio Disa – 2012/222450/08	
South African Jewish Trust – 1970/000007/08 (Resigned)	
Bagraim SACHS – 2014/019095/21 (resigned)	
WINN Foundation (RF) – 2017/532772/08	
Democracy Development Program (RF) – 1981/000098/08(Resigned)	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Self employed.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
SA Israel Foundation	Trip for studying in Israel.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Exclusive use area	Cape Town	
Exclusive use area	Cape Town	
Exclusive Use Area	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Unit	Cape Town	
Erf	Milnerton, Cape Town	
Erf	Vredehoek, Cape Town	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

7.4. BARA – MBULELO, RICHMOND (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.5. BASSON – LEONARD, JONES (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Old Mutual	Shares	R6 000.00	Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Brits	Residential

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
L&D Trust		Trustee	None

7.6. BERGMAN – DARREN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
70 000	Crypto coins	± R30 000.00	Karat Bars KCB

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Darren Bergman & Associates CC	Consultancy and Trade

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Darren Bergman & Associates CC	Consulting	±R240 000.00 P.A

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Pens and book	±R1 000.00	British Government
Gift pack	±R1 000.00	Senegal



Event	±R1 000.00	ABSA Jewish Achievers
-------	------------	-----------------------

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Europcar	Discounts and upgrades
British Airways	Gold card

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Trip to UK	4 Day trip to the United Kingdom (Flight, hotel and reg. fee)
FNS + WFD	ALN Conference in Marrakesh, Morocco
SAFI	Israel/Palestine Trip
LI (FNS+WFD)	Conference in Senegal
Parliament	Windhoek - Oversight

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Sunningdale, JNB	Half acre land

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



DMC		Both	Nil
-----	--	------	-----

7.7. BOSHOFF – HILDEGARD, SONJA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Immediate family property registered in spouse's name.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

Trusts

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.8. BOZZOLI – BELINDA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Unit Trust	Private		Allan Gray
Unit Trust	Private		Old Mutual
Unit Trust	Private		Liberty
Unit Trust	Private		Stanlib

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Bozolli Consulting (Defunct)	Closed Corporation
Origins Centre Association (resigned)	Non Profit Company
WITS Commercial Enterprise (resigned)	Private Company
WITS Health Consortium (resigned)	Private Company
Elevation Biotech (resigned)	Private Company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	Tamboerskloof	85m ²
Holiday Home (Part owner)	Trafalgar (KZN)	150m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
WITS University	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.9. BRAUTESETH – TIMOTHY (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Power Bank	R600.00	Auditor General
Travel bag	R1 500.00	NCOP
Wooden tray	R300.00	Department of Labour

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Chiltern Hills	2 000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.10. BREYTENBACH – GLYNNIS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
± 300	Ordinary	± R70.00 p.s	Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
FW de Klerk Foundation	Legal Fees	R2 387 763.00

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



X1 Return business class ticket JHN/Nice	± R55 000.00	Mr N Kirsh
1 Week vacation – Private residence in Vallauris	N/A	Mr N Kirsh
X1 Flight to Koster (for a weekend)	±R5 000.00	Mr N Kirsh

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Braeside (Pty) Ltd	Reduced Rental on Residential Property

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
SA Israel Foundation	Travel to Israel in group December 2018.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Sectional Title property (Residential)	Pretoria	±150 m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.11. BRINK – CILLIERS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
80% members' interests to be acquired with insurance. Funded buy – and sell agreement	1 Pay premiums on this insurance policy and a party to underlying buy and sell agreement.	R1 250 000.00 (Subject to periodic valuations)	Paint Pot Phalaborwa cc(1997/037838/23)

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Shackleton Brink Speech Master (Pty) LTD	Dormant/shelf company – never traded
Brinkville (Pty) LTD	Dormant/shelf company – never traded

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Europcar (Car rental agency)	Special rates granted to MP's as platinum card members on car rentals.
British Airways	Access card to slow lounge at SA Airports for MP's

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Drawdown from living annuity (Investment linked)	Sanlam Private Wealth (Investment Manager)

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Brinkorp Trust	IT 2402/12	Trustee/Beneficiary	Trust has no assets and do not trade – Beneficiary of distributions as per trust deed (nil).

7.12. CACHALIA – GHALEB (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
25%	Ordinary	Par Value	Springtrade cc
Trustee		No current asset	Wiza Cachalia Trust
100%	Ordinary	No current asset	Meutisfacture (Pty)Ltd

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



South African Israel Foundation	Multi party fact finding trip to Israel (2018)
Fredrich Nauman Foundation	6 day study tour for trade specialists to Washington (2017)
Frederich Nauman Foundation	3 day Alumni meetup for FNP, Washington DC (2019)
The Presidential Preamp	Four meetings and Accommodation – Washington DC - 2019

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Primary Residence	Parktown North	
Flat (Cape Town Residence)	Cape Town	
Flat (Cape Town)	Cape Town	
2 Motor vehicles	2002 Posche and 2012 Volvo C30	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliamentary Pension	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Luiza Cachalia Trust		L Cachalia	No current assets

7.13. CARDO – MICHAEL, JOHN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Brent Hurst Press Research Services	Research Services

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Frederich Naumann Foundation	Flights and accommodation Washington DC 6-9 September 2019 Conference on defining a new Global Economy.

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	Gardens, Cape Town	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.14. CHETTY – MERGAN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Pietermaritzburg, KZN	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.15. CHRISTIANS – DELMAINE, CHESLEY (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	Durbanville	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.16. CLARKE – MICHELLE, ODETTE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Boksburg, Gauteng	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipal Pension	Public (Investment)

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.17. CUTHBERT, MATHEW, JOHN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Monthly contribution R2 300.00	RA		PPS Retirement Annuity
Monthly contribution R500.00	TFSA		PPS Tax free Investment Account

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment (50%)	Kempton Park, Ekurhuleni	65m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.18. DE FREITAS, MANUEL, SIMAO, FRANCA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



House	Johannesburg	Free standing house
Apartment	Cape Town	Sectional Title

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.19. DE VILLIERS – JAN, NAUDE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Company	R100 000.00	Millstream Property Solutions (Pty) Ltd
50% Beneficiary percentage	Trust	R200 000.00	J N De Villiers Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director – Key Capital Property Holdings (Pty) Ltd	Property Investment



Director Millstream Capital (Pty) Ltd	Property Investment
---------------------------------------	---------------------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Millstream Property Solutions (Pty) Ltd	Property agency – broking and management	Zero
Millstream Capital (Pty) Ltd	Property Investment	Zero

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Sanlam and Santam	Sponsor Parliamentary Rugby Club	Parliament rugby tour to Japan, sponsored flights, hotel and rugby kit.

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Sanlam and Santam Rugby Tour Kit	±R5 0000.00 Tour Kit ±R10 000.00 Flights ±R20 000.00 Accommodation	Sanlam and Santam Rugby Tour Sponsors Japan Sanlam and Santam Rugby Tour Sanlam and Santam Rugby Tour

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Eikestad Mall	Free Parking

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Sanlam and Santam	Rugby Tour to Japan with Parliament Rugby Club 11-23 September 2019

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
October 2016 – 30 September 2019	Municipality of Stellenbosch	R3 585 116,39	Lease agreement for office space – 3 years to Eikestad Mall. I am a director of Key Capital Property Holdings, a 20% shareholder in Eikestad Mall. The mall is independently managed by the 80% shareholder Altacy listed fund. The Municipality leases 484m ² , 50% of the total leasable area.

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
JN De Villiers Trust	IT/451/2006	Trustee and beneficiary	None

7.20. FABER – WILLEM, FREDERIK (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director: Afriana Tours – 50%	Tour Guide – Wife’s Business

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Somerset West	2 Bedroom flat ± R1,5 million

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.21. GEORGE – DION, TRAVERS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Fiscal Private Client Services	Financial Services

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Sectional Title Apartment	Sea Point	137m ²
Sectional Title Town House	Table View	60m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Stanley Gibson	Private
Alexander Forbes	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.22. GONDWE – MIMI, MARTHA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



3 bedroom and bathroom apartment	Century City, Cape Town	
2 bedroom and bathroom apartment	Sandton	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.23. GRAHAM-MARE – SAMANTHA, JANE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
The Owl House Fondation	NOP – Museum
VISTA	Being de-registered

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Aberdeen, Eastern Cape	1 ha (10 000m ²)

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Giant Flag	IT 61\2012	Trustee	None

7.24. GUMBI – HLANGANANI, SIPHELELE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Pty (Ltd)	R1.00	HSG Solutions

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
HSG Solutions	Numerous

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Private Home	Durban	70m ² 1 bedroom
Private Land	Esikhawini	33%

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliamentary Pension	KZN Legislature – Parliament

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.25. GWARUBE – SIVIWE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.26. HICKLIN – MADELEIN, BERTINE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
APPSA	Nursing Organisation	None
Let's transform Midrand	NGO	None

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.27. HILL-LEWIS – GEORDIN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Director	Zero	Future Asset Finance



25%	Director	Zero	Hillwick property
40 000	Money Market	R40 000.00	Stanlib
150 000	TFSA	R150 000.00	Standard Bank
n/a	Trustee	n/a	Hill-Lewis Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Future Asset Finance	Dormant
Hillwick Property	Property Investment

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Sanlam/Santam	Travel to Parliamentary World Cup	Unknown – Air tickets and Accommodation

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Small “catch all” bowl	R850.00	AJC
Box of wine (6 bottles)	R1 000.00	Bouchard Finlayson wines
Box of wine (6 bottles)	R1 000.00	La Motte Wines
Rugby kit for Parliamentary world cup	±R5 000.00	SA Rugby



BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
SAA	Platinum Voyager Membership

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Edgemead	311m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Hill-Lewis Trust	IT 2799/2012	Trustee	None

7.28. HINANA – NCEBA, EPHRAIM (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Phillipi	3 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
---------------	-----------------------



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.29. HOOSEN – MOHAMED, HANIFF (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Durban Advertising Agency	Advertising

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Queensburg, Durban	±800m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
MF + H Patel Family Trust		Trustee	Nil

7.30. HORN – WERNER (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
SA – Israel Foundation	Study Tour to Israel 8-16 December 2018

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



½ Share	Bloemfontein	±1 0000m ²
½ Share	Bloemfontein	±55m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
JMW Property Trust	IT1589/1998	Trustee	None

7.31. HUSINGER – CHRISTIAN, HANS, HEINRICH (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	House	R3,5 million	Husinger Family Trust
	Flat	R1,0 million	IT 1437/2006

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
File, pen, cap and memory stick	R500.00	RTMC,ATNS as per oversight visit 26-30 August 2019

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Husinger Family Trust		Trustee	Asset of properties.

7.32. ISMAEL – HASEENABANU (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
2406,64	Unit Trust	R16 902,06	Sanlam Global Investment

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Durban Spa	Time Share

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
File, pen, cap and memory stick	R500.00	RTMC,ATNS as per oversight visit 26-30 August 2019

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House (Personal)	Benoni	355m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.33. JOSEPH – DENIS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Retreat – Cape Town	R1,4 m living
House	Stilbaai	R2,3 m living

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Liberty Life	Private
--------------	---------

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.34. JULIUS – JAQUES, WARREN, WILLIAM (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
N/A	Hiring/Rental Student Home		Own

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Randfontein Publicity Association	NGO – No Remuneration

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Randfontein	Home
House	Potchefstroom	Student Home

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.35. KHANYILE – THEMBISILE, ANGEL (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
----------------	-------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.36. KING – CHANTEL, VALENCIA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Hospitality		3 Sisters Confectioners

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.37. KOHLER-BARNARD –DIANNE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
384	Ordinary	R178 500.00	Anglo American
7370	Ordinary	R56 700.00	Malbalc
998	Ordinary	R157 500.00	Highpine
30	Ordinary	R26 250.00	Board Syndicate Two

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
SA Voyager	Voyager Miles
British Airways	Executive Club Miles

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Morningside, Durban	1 500m ²
Residential	Umhlanga, Durban	500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.38. KOPANE – SEMAKALENG, PATRICIA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Inzuzo Financial Co-operation	Finance

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



	Bloemfontein, Free State	Residential House
--	--------------------------	-------------------

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.39. KRÜGER – HENDRIK, CHRISTIAAN, CRAFFORD (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Close Corporation	R1 600 000.00	Erf 50, Klipfontein, Beleggings CC

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Meat and biltong	R1 000.00	Peet and Heidi Thuyvsma

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Klipfontein, Emalaheni	Residential – Long term Investment
	Klipfontein, Emalaheni	Residential – Long term Investment
	Klipfontein, Emalaheni	Residential – Long term Investment

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Alan Gray Balanced Fund	Private – R5 000.00 per annum

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.40. KRUMBOCK – GREGORY, RUDY (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1.1)	Quoted Shares - cash	R171 122.00	SAS Fin
1.2)	Quoted Shares – cash	R904 935.00	Havard House
1.3)	Quoted Shares – cash	R18 308 330.00	Personal Trust International
1.4)	Shares	As per JSE	Various
1.5) 50	% cc share	R31 900 000.00	Hyperception
1.6) 100	% cc share	R40 000.00	Temeraite Investments
1.7) 100	% cc share	R1 500 000.00	Lezmin Izzi cc
1.8) 100	% cc share	Zero	Ruper sash Surveys
1.9) 50	% cc share	R280 000.00	Ruann Investments
1.10) 50	% (Pty) Ltd share	R6 127 223.00	Schwartz Properties (Pty) Ltd

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Members interest in items 1.5,1.6, 1.7, 1.9	Property development



Member interest in item 1.8	Dormant
-----------------------------	---------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Pretsbury, Msunduzi	134m ²
	Wembley, Msunduzi	± 1 000m ²
	Howick	Less than 8 000m ²
Portion 2 (50%)	Howick	2 000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Parliamentary Pension Fund	
Paid up RAF	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.41. LABUSCHAGNE – CATHLENE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Trolley Bag	±R1 500.00	WC Provincial Parliament
Trolley Bag	±R1 500.00	NCOP

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.42. LEES – ROBERT, ALFRED (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Member	R50.00	Ladysmith Industrial Brushware cc
100%	Member	R100.00	Nambithi Trading Enterprises cc
100%	Member	R100.00	RNS Agencies cc

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ladysmith Farmer's Security	Farm Security - Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
SA Israel Foundation	Trip to Israel and Palestine.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Farm	Ladysmith	±3 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.43. LONDT – JOHAN, JACO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Trolley Bag	R3 500.00	WCPP Speaker
Accommodation – Hermanus	R4 000.00	Friend

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	Kuilsriver	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
---------------	-----------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.44. LORIMER – JAMES (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Ticket to Mining Indaba, Mining Conference	±R9 000.00	Organisers

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
½ share	Roosevelt Park	± 1 000m ²
Residential Home	Johannesburg	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.45. LOTRIET – ANNELIE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
110	Unit Trust	R20 000.00	Stanlib

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Townhouse	Bloemfontein	865m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.46. MABHENA – THAMSANQA, BHEKOKWAKHE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
TPAC	NPO
K2017358029	Private Company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Power Bank, pouch, memory stick, pen and business card holder	RTMC	RTMC
Diary, pen, power bank, memory stick, cup		RTIA
Diary and memory stick		RSR

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Dawn Park	1000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.47. MABIKA – MANDLENKOSI, SICELO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
2 500			Rudi sons Blue Oceans

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Manqazi kosibay Shisonyqma	Restaurant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Cottages	Mauaazi	12 Rooms
Houses	Manguzi	4x2 Bedroom houses
Cottages	Hlazane Area	14 Rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.48. MACKENZIE – CAMERON (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ivory Palm Management	Deregistered

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.49. MACPHERSON – DEAN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
3007,6303	Unit Trusts	R52 694,63	Northstar
0.1321	Bitcoin	R21 045.00	Luno

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Sheridan Textiles	Manufacturing

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mount Edgecomb	120m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament Public Office Bearers	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
MDR Trust		Trustee	None

7.50. MAIMANE – ALOYSIAS, MMUSI (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director New Africa Foundation	Charity
Maimane Training and Communication	Sole proprietorship
Liberty Compassion	Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Overnight bag	R1 9999.00	Nandos
Oakley's sunglasses	R2 000.00	Specsavers



Cologne Chanel 5	R1 500.00	NW Constituency
3 Bottles of wine	R900.00	Douglas Farm
Socks	R295.00	Tasha
12 Bottles of wine	R1 080.00	Hein and Hannelie Koelenberg
Glenfarclas Whiskey	R629.00	Principal partners
12 bottles of Bouchard Finayson	R3 972.00	
Beaten but not broken – book	R221.00	Vanessa Govender
Singleton Whiskey	R1 514.00	
Mahatma Ghandhi's Life in Colour	R2 320.00	B Pallot
Glass framed boxing memrobilia	R10 000.00	North West Constituency
Painting	R5 000.00	Sifisa Sigudia
Indian Sherwani Jacket	R3 000.00	Cllr Singh
Christmas gift pack	R1 000.00	Nandos
Rugby game tickets	R600.00	HSBC
Accommodation	R15 000.00	Hotel Accommodation

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
K2016495571	Rental Accommodation

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
TNT	Study Tour German
TNT	Study Tour Dakar
Newzealand	Church Conference



ALN	Africa Investment Conference - Dubai
-----	--------------------------------------

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residence/House	Weltevrede Park	1400m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Kgalaletso Kgosi Trust	IT00198/2017	Trustee	None

7.51. MAJOLA – THEMBEKILE, RICHARD (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Sasol Inzala	R78,00	Sasol
250	MTN	R57,00	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Kraaifontein	Normal
House	Saldanha Bay	Normal
House	Jeffreys Bay	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
West Cost District Municipality	Public



Saldanha bay Municipality	Public
---------------------------	--------

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.52. MALATSI – MMOBA, SOLOMON (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Plot /land	Mamadimu Township Limpopo	500m ²
Plot / land	Mamadimu Township Limpopo	1200m ²
Plot / land	Moduane Village Limpopo	1000m ²
Plot / land	Solomondale Township Limpopo	1200m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.53. MARAIS – ERIK, JOHANNES (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Doordekraal, Bellville	Land\Erf ± 1540m ²
House 50%	Wildernis	Land\Erf ± 1800m ²
Townhouse	Durbanville	House ± 160m ²
Townhouse 50%	Langebaan	House ± 160m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Erik Johannes Marais Family Trust			Dormant

7.54. MARAIS – SAREL, JACOBUS, FRANCOIS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Trust for disabled daughter.	0	Marais Family Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
SASCOC (Non Exec Board Member)	Macro Sport Body, incl. NOC, NPC, CGF (SA)
SASAPD (Vice President)	Sport Federation for physically disabled (and visually impaired)

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Marlynko Enterprises CC	Deregistered
Befex CC	Deregistered
DISSA (Disability Sport SA)	Deregistered
SASCOC (Non exec. Board member)	Macro Sport Administration Body, inc. NOC, NPC, CGF (SA)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
SASCOC	Flights and Accommodation	Attend meetings and to relevant business
SASAPD (Vice President)	Flights and Accommodation	Attend meetings and to relevant business
WCPSC – Western Cape Provincial Sport Confederation	Travel and Sport clothes	Attend meetings and to relevant business

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Sport Clothing	R3 000.00	SASCOC, SASAPD, WCPSC



BENEFITS

Source		Description of Benefit
SASCOC	Flights and Accommodation	Attend meetings and to relevant business
SASAPD (Vice President)	Flights and Accommodation	Attend meetings and to relevant business
WCPSC – Western Cape Provincial Sport Confederation	Travel and Sport clothes	Attend meetings and to relevant business

TRAVEL

Sponsor		Description of Journey
SASCOC	Flights and Accommodation	Attend meetings and to relevant business
SASAPD (Vice President)	Flights and Accommodation	Attend meetings and to relevant business
WCPSC – Western Cape Provincial Sport Confederation	Travel and Sport clothes	Attend meetings and to relevant business

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
	Worcester, Western Cape	Primary Residence

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Marais Family Trust	IT 1055/98	SJF Marais, L Marais, T Marais	Zero – Set up to provide to my disabled daughter after the death of my wife and I

7.55. MASANGO – BIDGET, STAFF (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
South Africa Israel Foundation	7 Day Israel Educational Tour fully paid travel and accommodation.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.56. MASIPA – NOKO, PHINEAS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
3304	Unit Trust	20 258	ABSA + Old Mutual
N/A	Saving	51 783	ABSA

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Dasberg Boerdery	Non Executive Director – Farming Business
MNG Board for child and youth care centre: Western Cape	Non Executive
African Compass Trading 148 cc t.a Agriprof	Management – Sole Member – past work - Consultant

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
African Compass Trading 148cc t/a Agriprof 2008/2191/70	Agriculture\Banking Consultancy work (Capital Raising)Winding down the business activities.
Dasberg Boerdery (K2015/2594220)	Farming business
Management Board for child and youth care centre: WC Dept. of Social development	Juvenile Youth Care Centres
Byxilux (K2018016 43)	Farming Tech Consultancy
Boithabiso Bed and Breakfast	Inactive
Tourism and Small Business Consultancy Enterprise	Inactive
Young Creative Entrepreneurship Centre	Inactive

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
De Fynne Kwekery cc	Nursery	Total value (R11 000) total receivedBal as MP = R7 000.00
Overberg Training and Development Initiative	Training	No fees received.

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Rugby Match	No value attached on the invitation	Western Cape Rugby – Union President’s Invitation

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Parow , Cape Town	Residential Property 570m ²
Erf	Merweville, B\West	Residential Vacant erf
Erf	Langebaan	Residential Vacant erf
Tribal Land\Erf	Tibane fontein	Residential

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.57. MAZONNE – NATASHA, WENDY, ANITA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Pen set	R1 500.00	European Union Liberal Ass.
Dinner at Buitenverwachting	R1 500.00	European Union Liberal Ass

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.58. MBAMBA – THANDEKA, MOLOKO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
BCB 01050 No. 7 Clearview Crescent	Bearons Bay East London	354m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Mutual/IBS/GAL/0000009665416	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.59. MBHELE – ZAKHELE, NJABULO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Five-oh- Two	Social Networking Food Events
Thoth Media and Events	Thoth Media and EventsPproduction
Concerts in the Park	Free music concerts in the park

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.60. Mc GLUWA – JOSEPH, JOB (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



± 10 shares	B BEEE	± R10 000.00	PO Shares
± 10 shares	B BEEE	± R10 000.00	Sasol

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mc Gluwa Transport	De-registered
North West Scales	Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Plot	Alabama, Klerksdorp	R160 000.00
Plot/Building	George	R990 000.00
Flat	Cape Town	R900 000.00
Flat	Potch	R6 000.00

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.61. MHLONGO – TSEPO, WINSTON (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Mhlongo Executive Company	Internet Café
5 TM	Printing Shop

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	JHB – Regent Park	618m ²
Residential	Orlando	400m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mhlongo Family			

7.62. MICHALAKIS – GEORGE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
150			Coronation Fund Managers
1 500			KAP Industrial Holdings Ltd
50			Mediclinic
		R14 000.00	Kruger Rand

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Book	R700.00	Propeller Club of Piraeus

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
World Hellenic Inter-Parliamentary Association	Athens Board Meetings

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	Cape Town	70m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.63. MILEHAM – KEVIN, JOHN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Meal	R10 000.00	Forti Bar and Grill

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
----------------	-------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Forward Momentum Business Trust	IT 314/2005	Trustee	Dormant
Mileham Family Trust	IT315/2005	Trustee	Dormant

7.64. MPAMBO-SIBHUKWANA – THANDI (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
300	Shares		Sasol Inzalo
100	Shares		Telkom
200	Shares		FNB

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.65. MPHITHI – LUYOLO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
GLZ Group of companies.	Consulting

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Complex	Oakdene, Johannesburg,	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
City of Johannesburg	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.66. NGCOBO – SIBONGISENI (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			



REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Pietermaritzburg	3 bedroom house



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.67. NHANHA – MLINDI (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Chairman: Forte Community Radio Station	Radio Station

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Vacant Plot	Hamburg – E.C	1 000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament Pension Fund.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.68. NODADA – BAXOLILE, BABONGILE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Allan Grey	Investment	R20 000.00	Allan Grey

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	Port Elizabeth	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.69. OPPERMAN – GIZELLA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.70. PHILLIPS – CHERYL (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Richard and Cheryl Phillips family trust	Private	R500 000.00	Distribution of dividends.

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Wishez Consulting	My husbands' consulting business – Metallurgy	R1 080 00.00 paid to him

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
--------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Home	Rustenburg	Erf 900m ² House 500m ²
Residential Home	Pretoria	Erf 400m ² House 120m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Rustenburg Wildlife Trust		Trustee	Nil – PBO
Phillips Family Trust		Trustee and Beneficiary	Nil to date.

7.71. POWELL – EMMA, LOUISE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Flight	R12 846.95	Louise Grandi

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual Super Fund (Once off payout)	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.72. ROOS – ADRIAN, CHRISTOPHER (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Africa Scope	Socio Economic Market Research	Ad Hoc

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Moreleta	Tshwane	1 500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.73. RYDER – DENNIS, RICHARD (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Dormant	Nil	Ryder Foods cc
50	Dormant	Nil	Rohan Farms cc

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Various books	±R1 500.00	DA Caucus – Sedibeng
Bathroom fittings	±R2 000.00	Phillip Gomes

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
77 Blignautsrus AH	Walilerville, Gauteng	±1 800m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Phinda Futhi	IT 743/12	Trustee	Nil

7.74. SARUPEN – ASHOR (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
R2 500.00 p.m	Retirement Annuity	N/A	Liberty Life RA
R1 100.00 p.m	Retirement Annuity	N/A	Sanlam RA

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Heliosphere Pty Ltd	Corporate Communications (Dormant)
AM Zeus Pty Ltd	Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment	Germiston	82m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.75. SCHREIBER – LEON, AMOS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Princeton University	University/Research	R44 391.00

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.76. SEITLHOLO – ISAAC, SELLO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			



REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.77. SELFE – JAMES (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Corporate Cash Manager	R509 403.77	Investec
	Global Select Access	R195 737.11	Investec
	iSelect Retirement Annuity	R120 559.42	Investec
	Wealth Linked Retirement	R366 422.20	Old Mutual
	Global Select Access	R2 877 33.11	Investec
	iSelect Bond	R293 728.11	Investec

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Democratic Alliance	Politics



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
SCE Property Holdings PTY (Ltd)	Property Investment

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Erf	Langebaan	674m ²
Erf	Muizenberg	396m ²
	Vredehoek	81m ² plus 41m ² terrace

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.78. SHARIF – NAZLEY, KHAN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	--------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Menstrual Cup (Large)	R350.00	Princess D Cups
Menstrual Cup (Small)	R350.00	Princess D Cups

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.79. SHELEMBE –MALIYAKHE, LYMON (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Emzini Lounge	Liquor Restaurant
Estcourt Shisanyama	Restaurant
Apex Investment	General

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mimosadale, Estcourt	3 000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.80. SILEKU –ISAAC, MBULELO (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Siyabulela Events Management	Director 50% Shareholder Events Management
------------------------------	--

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.81. SMIT – CHRISTAAN, FREDERIK, BEYERS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Property Investment	±R250 000.00	Cupvision (Pty) Ltd

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director – Cupvision (Pty) Ltd	Property Investment

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mokopane	1722m ² , 4 bedrooms with flat
House	Mokopane	1544m ² , 4 bedrooms with flat

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.82. SPIES– ELEANOR (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Epilite 193	Close Corporation
Better Life Community Projects	Non Profit Company (Social Development)
Logan's Hair Academy	Non Profit Company (Training)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Home	Knysna	300m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.83. STEENHUISEN – JOHN, HENRY (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
North Star	Asset Management

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
North Star	Asset Management	Based on consultancy work done.

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Whiskey – Jonny Walker Black Laber	±R2 500.00	Taiwan Consulate
Beaded Rhino	Unknown	U.S. Consulate
Lunch	Unknown	German Embassy
Laptop	±R19 000.00	Mr. K Dilip
Cigars and Coffee	Unknown	Cuban Foreign Service
Dragons Fruit (Box)	Unknown	Taiwanese Consulate

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
British Airways	Lounge Access Card
Europcar	Platinum Membership Card
SAA	Platinum Membership Card

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.84. STEYN – ANNETTE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Lake Gariep Development	NGO

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Plot	Albert District	
Residential Flat	Witbank	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

7.85. TARABELLA MARCHESI - NOMSA INNOCENCIA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Corpcie 784	Construction
Dupia Agriculture Co-op	Catering
Famba Group Co-op	Catering
Inzuzo Financial Co-op	Finance
National Association for Co-op	Finance
Mpilo Clinical Research	Medical
National Association for Co-op	Finance

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
SAA	Voyager Miles
British Airways	Avos

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Bloemfontein	4ha
Vacant land	Bloemfontein	10ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.86. TERBLANCHE – OKERT, STEFANUS (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
612	Shares	R11 260.00	Old Mutual
1261	Shares	R90 098.45	Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Drift Wood Maze	Estate Agency, Property
Trade Pty (Ltd)	Management trading as "Act property management"
Keller Williams Scenic (Hermanus)	Estate Agency, Sales
Keller Williams Eden (George)	Estate Agency, Sales

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
--------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Hartenbos	3 bedrooms
Flat	Hartenbos	2 bedrooms
Flat	Hartenbos	2 bedrooms
Flat	Voorbaai	2 bedrooms
Flat	Mosselbay	2 bedrooms
Flat	De Bailile	2 bedrooms
House	See Meeu Park	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Ockie Terblanche Family Trust	IT 1237597	Trustee	No benefits – holiday home

7.87. VAN DAMME – PHUMZILE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Deloitte CEO kikao	Gathering of CEO's and Public Figures. Value:unknown

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.88. VAN DER WALT – DESIREE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.89. VAN DYK – VERONICA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director Daisy Ubuntu Charity	NPO
Co Owner Die Houthoop Guest Farm	Guest farm

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
--------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Farm	Namaqualand	8 000ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.90. VAN MINNEN – BENEDICTA, MARIA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
RHJ Farm Investments cc Members Interests 15%	Farming Activities

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Apartment and Parking Bay	Gardens – Cape Town	46m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.91. VISSER – CARIN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.92. WALTERS – THOMAS, CHARLES, RAVENSCROFT (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Biltong	R300.00	Afrikanerbond

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Only Parliament	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.93. WATERS – MICHAEL (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Sanlam	Shares	R500.00	Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
British Airways	Gold Card
SAA	Platinum Card

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



7.94. WEBER – ANNERIE (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Annerie Trust	I Trust 2874/2004	A M M Webber (Mother) AMM Webber	2 bedroom house

7.95. WHITFIELD – ANDREW, GRANT (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Unknown	Beneficiary	Unknown	Albert Whitfield Family Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Port Elizabeth	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Albert Whitfield Family Trust		Beneficiary	None

7.96. WILSON – EVELYN (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mitchell House	School (Resigned)
SANCA	Rehab (Chair – Term ended)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Eau de Toilet	R350.00	MEC – Health - Cuba

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

7.97. WINKLER – HANNAH, SHAMEEMA (DA)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



8. Economic Freedom Fighters (EFF)

8.1. APLENI – THEMBINKOSI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Donations	R2 500.00	Eshowe Church of C
Donations	R500.00	Cape Town C/O C
Donations	R30 000.00	USA COC
Donations	R8 000.00	USA COC

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.2. ARNOLDS – ANDREW (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
COLP2	All Purpose (Dormant)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House (50%)	Strand, Cape Town	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.3. ARRIES – LAETITIA HELOISE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Olan Impact Training	Training Company (Company was never functional, it is dormant)
Freddie Arries Development Foundation (NPO)	No financial benefit

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Carry Bag, Dept. Housing	±R1 000.00	Dept. Housing

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Communal Farm, Groothoek	Pacaltsdorp	Community farm project. (I am a shareholder but do not receive any benefit)

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.4. CEZA – KHANYA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
SAMRO (South African Music Rights Organisation)	Royalties (Royalties are paid into my ABSA Bank account once or twice a year for the songs that I wrote or co-wrote)

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.5. CHABANGU – MAKOSINI, MISHACK (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Namahadi Restaurant - Tents, chairs and catering co.	Restaurant (Spaza shop)

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Madikwe Farm	Kestell\Qwa-Qwa	I and other members have occupied the land that belong to the State for 19 years. Permission was granted by the Presiding Officer. Cattle, goats and sheep are kept there.

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.6. CHIRWA – NALEDI, NOKUKHANYA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
25			Mbokodo Media
50			Sow Trading

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mbokodo Media	Media Consultancy, Film
Sow clothing	School Uniform Clothing

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.7. DLAMINI – MARSHALL, MZINGISI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.8. GARDEE – GODRICH, AHMED (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1000		No Par Value	Gardees and Associates Inc.
500		No Par Value	Inkwazi Investments and Consulting Pty Ltd

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Seclogix	Private Company
Inkwazi Investment and Consulting (Pty) Ltd	Public Company



Gardees and Associates Inc.	Private Company
Buhle Development	Deregistered
Polma Shabangu Foundation	Status Unknown

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
PSL Football Tickets	Unknown	PSL and PSL Clubs

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Land	West Acres, Nelspruit	100m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.9. HLONYANA – KHONZIWE, NTOKOZO, FORTUNATE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Dwelling	Naturena	1.4 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.10. KEETSE – PHUTI, PETER (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.11. KHAWULA – MAKOTI, SIBONGILE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Inanda, KZN	3

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.12. KOMANE – ROSINA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Boikhutso Boipelo Pty (Ltd)	PTY (Construction) Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Makolokwe North West	6 Rooms
Plot	Kareepoort, Brits North West	39 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.13. LANGA – THOKOZANI, MAKHOSONKE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Zithelongcobo Trading	Multitrading, Construction, Plumbing, Electrification, Logistics, Cleaning, Transport



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.14. LEHIHI – SENEANYE, BETTA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
--------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.15. LUTHULI – S’LINDILI, ANN (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.16. MADLINGOZI – BRIAN, SINDILE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Ringo Madlingozi Music Prod. (Pty)Ltd	Live Music Performer

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ringo Madlingozi Music Prod.	Live and Studio music production

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Different clients	Whenever there is a performance

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand alone	Sandton	900m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.17. MAFANYA – TSEKO, WASHINGTON, ISAAC (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential House	Sebokeng, Sedibeng	House, 2 bedroom
Residential	Phiritona Heilbron	House, 3 bedroom



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Special Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.18. MALEMA – JULIUS, SELLO (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
			Ratanang Family Trust
			Kopano Family Trust
			Mazimbu Investment Trust
			Munshedzi Family Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
S8 Galaxy	R11 000.00	Telkom
Book: The Black Nation Can We Rise	Unknown	Samual Molonda
Soweto Derby tickets		
Book: Surviving Apartheid	Unknown	Unknown
Wine	R400.00	Kgantontle Consultation
A Guide to Sexual Health		Dr Tlaleng Mofokeng
Bouquet of flowers		Mamma Winnie's PA
Bouquet of flowers		Zinzi Mandela
The Bosasa Billions (Book)		Lapa Publishers
A hell of a saga		Umbhali wa Goli

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Ratang Family Trust			
Kopano Charity Trust			
Mazimbu Investment Trust			
Munshedzi Family Trust			

8.19. MAOTWE – OMPHILE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Pretoria	600m ²
Stand	Pitsedisile Tang	2025m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Khanti Family Trust	ITO 01827/2018(9)	Trustee	Nothing

8.20. MASHABELA – NGWANAMAKWETLE, RENEILOE, (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100	Ordinary	R8.00	Welkom Yizani

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Widow Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.21. MATHEVULA – BRENDA, THIRANI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			



REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Khomanani Agric Co-Operative	Farming
Tsalelaeh Agric Farm	Farming

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



House	DzigiDzigi Village	9 Bedroom
Farming Land	Dzumeri Ka Mageva Village	3 ha

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.22. MATIASE – NTHAKO, SAM (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Property	Pellissies in Bloemfontein	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.23. MENTE –NTOMBOVUYO, VERONICA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Cape Town	Residential

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.24. MKHALIPHI – HLENGIWE, OCTAVIA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Asonge		R2 000.00	MTN

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Foot ball	Soccer match, whistle, uniform	

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Wine	R500.00	Shop owner
Pen	R150.00	Friend
Book	R85.00	Supporter
Flowers	R60.00	EFF Branch

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Glenwood	3 Bedroom house

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.25. MOHLALA – MATHIBE, REBECCA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mathibe Simcane Construction Services – Dormant	Construction

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.26. MOKAUSE – MMABATHO (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
CBC Funerals	Funeral Parlour
CBC Enterprise	Close Corporation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.27. MOKGOTHO – SHIRLEY (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
10	Ordinary Sasol Limited Individual		Limited Sasol Inzalo
12 BEE	Ordinary Sasol BEE		Sasol BEE
1109	Ordinary Khanyisa		Khanyisa

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Mogwase NW	4 Bedrooms
Residential	Mogwase NW	2 Bedrooms
Residential Property	Mogwase NW	2 Rooms and garage

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
---------------	-----------------------



Nothing to disclose.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.28. MOLETSANE – MOLETSANE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.29. MONTWEDI – MOTHUSI, KENNETH (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



25%	Agriculture	0	Bapoo Ba Montwedi Co-op.
0%	Resigned	0	Rethuse Redire Primary Co-op.

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Reghuse Redire Primary Co operative	Agriculture
Bapoo Ba Montwedi Co operative	Agriculture
Batlhalehi Garden Services	Garden Services (Company Deregistered)
Hlalosetse Construction	Construction (Company Deregistered)
Ipaakonyo Trading and Projects	Deregistered
Tshiamiso Security Services	Deregistered
Kenny and Jenny Cleaning Services	Deregistered
Barui Ba Lema Livestock and Crop	Deregistered
Brilliant and Move to See Security	Deregistered
Youth in Food Security Co operative	Not Active
Pudi Boswo Feedalot	Deregistered
Baohola Logistics	Resigned
MKM Petroleum and Mining	Resigned

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House for Residential Purpose	Taung in Mokasse	Residential Area
Farm	Taung	Crop Production

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
April 2019	PH Moeketsi Agriculture School	±R980 000.00	Supply machinery.



April 2019	Krammelenbong Agriculture School	±R500 000.00	Supply machinery
------------	--	--------------	------------------

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.30. MOTEKA – PEBANE, GEORGE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		



BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Vosloorus	Family House

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.31. MOTSAMAI – KENNY, THABO (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Motsamai Empire PTY Ltd (Dormant)	Cleaning Services

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Golden Gardens Sebokeng	2 Bedrooms

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.32. MOTSEPE – CILIESTA, CATHERINE, SHOANA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director	Funeral Parlour

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.33. MSANE – THEMBI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.34. MTHENJANE – DUMISANI, FANNIE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.35. MULAUDZI – THILIVHALI, ELPHUS (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
500	Ordinary	R5 000.00	Phuthuma Nathi Investment

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Gwamasenga Dry Clean	Dry Cleaning
Mighty Transport Academy	Transport related training
Tshitwani Fresh Fuits (PTY) Ltd	Fruits Farm

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Adv T Mulaudzi	Legal Opinions	R50 000.00

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		



BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Stand	Shayandima Location Limpopo Province	Stand
Stand	Thohoyandou, Limpopo	Stand and house
Stand	Thohoyandou	Stand and house
Stand	L Wamondo Limpopo Province	Empty Stand
Stand	Maungani Limpopo	Stand
Stand and house	Brixton JHB	Stand and house

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



8.36. NDLOZI – MBUYISENI, QUINTIN (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
----------------	-------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Orange Farm	3 bedrooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.37. NGWENYA – DELISILE, BLESSING (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
27	Sasol Uzalo		Sasol
	32 day Investment Plan Nedbank		Nedbank
	Old Mutual 10 Year plan		Old Mutual

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.38. NOLUTSHUNGU – NONTANDO, JUDITH (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Western Cape (1000)			Western Cape Women
Women Investment Forum	Shares	R200 000	Investment Forum
67		R24 790	Sasol
1000		R50 000	Mayibuye

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Western Cape Women Inv. Forum	Investment Co.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Umtata	300m ²
Residential	East London	1900m ²
Residential	Cape Town	536m ²
Residential	Cape Town	280m ²
Business	Cape Town	300m ²
Business	Cape Towns	300m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GSPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.39. NTLANGWINI – ELSABE, NATASHA (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS



Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.40. PAMBO – VUYANI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	



DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Bag – Back Pack	Unknown	Friend

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	



PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.41. PAULSEN – MOGAMAD, NAZIER (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY



Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Bellville	496m ²
House	Bellville	596m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.42. SHEMBENI – HENRY, ANDRIES (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.43. SHIVAMBU – FLOYD (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Conference Pack	Unknown	National Association of Democratic Lawyers

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Parliament	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

8.44. SINDANE – PATRICK (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%			Bayede Integrated Security

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.45. SIWISA – MATHAPELO (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			



TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.46. SONTI – NOKULUNGA, PRIMROSE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.47. THEMBEKWAYO – SUZAN, SOPHIE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Hauzen Guest House Pty Ltd	Accommodation

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.48. TITO – LORATO, FLORENCE (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
-------------	-------	--------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.49. TSHWAKU – MGCINI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.50. YAKO – YOLISWA, NOMAMPONDOMISI (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

8.51. ZANDAMELA – SAM (EFF)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)



Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Lereasonone Pty Ltd	Construction, Supply, Mining and Engineering

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY



Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



9. Freedom Front Plus (FF+)

9.1. BOSHOFF – WYNAND JOHANNES (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1		60c	Vluytejeskraal Aandeleblok Bpk

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Beneficio Finance Corporation	Finance on immovable property

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Flat	Kimberley CBD	±100m ²
House	Belgravia, Kimberley	3 Bedroom house

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.2. BREEDT – TAMARIN (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
---	----------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
SAA Voyager	Gold Elect + Voyager Miles

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential (50%)	Bloemfontein	500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.3. CLOETE - ARMAND (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.(Outside of Parliamentary allowance)	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.4. DU TOIT – STEPHANUS, FRANZOUIS (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Blaize Point Trading 106 Pty Ltd	General Trading

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House – Potchefstroom	Potchefstroom	Private dwelling
Private dwelling	Stilfontein	Private dwelling



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.5. GROENEWALD – IGNATIUS, MICHAEL (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
MG Developments (Pty) Ltd	Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Municipal Councillors Pension Fund	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



9.6. GROENEWALD – PETRUS, JOHANNES (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
360	Ordinary	R70.00	Sanlam

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
----------------	-------------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Stilfontein	±400m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Living Annuity	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.7. JORDAAN – HELOISE (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
10%		R10.00	Mediation Inc.

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Directorship – Mediation Incorporated	Legal \ Mediation Services

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.8. MEY – PIETER (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Corporate Gifts	Unknown	RTMS
		ACSA
		SACAA
		RSR



		RTIA
--	--	------

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.9. MULDER – CORNELIUS PETRUS (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
28	Ordinary		Anglo Gold
102	Ordinary		Anglos



168	Ordinary		ArcMittal
830	Ordinary		BATS
15	Ordinary		Exxaro
250	Ordinary		Gold Fields
550	Ordinary		MTN
300	Ordinary		NASPERS
600	Ordinary		Reinet Investments
10 000	Ordinary		Richmont CFR
325	Ordinary		SAPPI
2000	Ordinary		SATRIX Div
1 1000	Ordinary		Woolies
5 500	Ordinary		Zeder
1 000	Ordinary		Novus Holdings
100	Ordinary		Medi Clinic
1 200	Ordinary		Steinhoff
300	Ordinary		Multi Choice

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director	Conquad Pty Ltd Holding Company
Trustee	Political Office Bearers Pension Fund
Trustee	Closed Pension Fund
The only member	Sirius Peka Boerdug Bk cc



Trustee	Zemfira Familie Trust
Trustee	Conie Mulder Trust

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Closed Pension Fund	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Zemfira Family Trust	3348/2009	None	Trustee – Beneficiary - None
Connie Mulder Trust	2158/92	None	Trustee - None

9.10. MULDER – FREDERIK, JACOBUS (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
100%	Real Estate	R1.00	Afsaal Eiendomme Pty Ltd
50%	Property	R1.00	Afsaalsentrum Pty Ltd
100%	Farm and Hospitality	R1.00	Hekpoort Lodge CC
100%	Wine Cellar	R1.00	Vluytjieskraal Boutique Kelder cc

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director Afsaal Eiendomme Pty Ltd	Real Estate
Director Afsaal Sentrum Pty Ltd	Property
Member Helpoort Lodge cc	Farming and Hospitality
Member Vluytjieskraal Boutique Cellar cc	Wine Cellar V



Director Sakenet 3PK	Cooperative - Capital
----------------------	-----------------------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Krugersdorp	
Stand Residential	Orania	
4x stand	Orania Airport	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Discovery Invest	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.11. VAN STADEN – PHILIPPUS, ADRIAAN (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Domino Foods	Dormant
St Adens Logistics	Dormant
P Electrical Fencing	Dormant

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		



GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Capital Park Pretoria	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

9.12. WESSELS – WOUTER, WYNAND (FF PLUS)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company



12	Ordinary		Arcelormittal SA Ltd
1000	Ordinary		Alexander Forbes Grp
1111	Ordinary		Aveng Grp Ltd
1000	Ordinary		Bauba Platinum
40	Ordinary		Clover Industries Ltd
450	Ordinary		Comair Ltd
200	Ordinary		Efora Energy Ltd
1290	Ordinary		Esor Ltd
15000	Ordinary		Europa Metals Ltd
60	Ordinary		Finbond
10	Preference Shares		Firststrand Ltd B Pref
1336	Ordinary		Gold Brands Inv Ltd
1600	Ordinary		Jubilee Metals Grp Plc
12500	Ordinary		Nutritional Holding Ltd
50	Ordinary		Spur Corporation Ltd
3617	Ordinary		Steinhoff Int Holdings
460	Ordinary		Wesizwe Platinum Ltd
304133	Ordinary		SIM Reg 28 Property Equity Fund

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	



CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
SAA Voyager	Voyager Miles
British Airways Exec. Club	Avios

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential (50%)	Bloemfontein	500m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof



Nothing to disclose.			
----------------------	--	--	--

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



10. Good

10.1. AUGUST – SHAUN NIGEL (GOOD)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

10.2. DE LILLE – PATRICIA (GOOD)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Scarf	R3 000.00	Master Builders Association

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Pinelands, Cape Town	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Public Office Bearers	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nelson Mandela Children's Fund		Trustee	
Chester Williams Foundation		Board Member	



11. Inkatha Freedom Party (IFP)

11.1. BUTHELEZI – ELPHAS, MFAKAZELENI (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Hermiscape	
MMCNN Development (R2015273724)	Development and Construction

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL



Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
PMBM		Trustee	N/A
Swelihle		Trustee	N/A

11.2. BUTHELEZI – MANGOSUTHU, GATSHA (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1648.22	Investor F	±R71 000.00	Old Mutual
	Unit Trusts	±R21 000.00	Sanlam
51	Ordinary	R1.00	Kuphelile Investments
37 000	Ordinary	R101 250.00	Glen MIB

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business



Nothing to disclose.

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Kelderon Properties 8	Unremunerated

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
3 Nights' Accommodation in Zambia : 21-24 February 2019		Organising Committee of the Nc'wala Ceremony
3 Nights' Accommodation in Nigeria to attend birthday of H.E General Olusegun Obasanjo : 3-6 March 2019		The Basango Presidential Library: Center for Human Security and Dialogue

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
The Obasanjo Presidential Library: Center for Human Security and Dialogue	3-6 March 2019. Travel JHB – Lagos – JHB (flights) to attend the birthday of the General Olusegun Obasanjo



LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Undeveloped Land	Kwasishwili	1517m ²
House	Ulundi	Normal
Land	Ubombo	2998m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Kwazulu Legislative Office Bearer Pension	Public
Sanlam	Private
Momentum	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

11.3. CEBEKHULU – RUSSEL, NSIKAYEZWE (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS



Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mdedeleni Construction	Housing Construction
Masethembe Holdings	Investment Company
Fundimvelo Conservancy Joint Venture with Thula-Thula Private Game Reserve	Game Reserve

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Taipe	Flight Tickets and Hotel Accommodation to Taiwan	R50 000.00

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------



Homestead	Ubizo Traditional Authority Area Empangeni KZN	Five Rondvavels (House – 5 bedrooms)(House – 4 rooms)
-----------	---	---

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Old Mutual	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Umbele Development		R1 200.00	R1 200.00 Siting and travelling.
Saving Trust		Development of Community Projects	

11.4. HLENGWA – MAGDALENA, DUDUZILE (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Ulundi	5 Rooms

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

11.5. HLENGWA – MKHULEKO (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
50%	Company		Hermiscape (Inactive)

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
1x sheep	R1500	IFP Nkandla Constituency

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	



TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
King Solomon Maphumuzana Bursary Foundation Trust	IT 580/2018	Needy students at tertiary institutions.	None

11.6. LUTHULI – BHEKIZIZWE, NIVARD (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
1700	Investment	R40 000.00	ABSA Bank
	Sugar cane	R300 000.00	None

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
COGTA	Remuneration for Chieftaincy



Mathulini CPA	Mathulini CPA (Standing Committee)
---------------	------------------------------------

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Director	Mathulini Tribal Authority Trust

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Ward 10 Esiquweni Mathulini Umtwalume	Residential House

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Mathulini Tribal Authority Trust		BN Luthuli	None

11.7. MAJOZI – ZANDILE (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS



Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Soweto	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



11.8. MFAYELA – SIMO, EZRA (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Ngabade Trading Inter.	Construction

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Ndwendwe Village Kwaqwabe KZN	Three bedroom house and other small houses (home)

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

11.9. MSIMANG – CHRISTIAN THEMBA (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
2000	Ordinary Shares	R268 000.00	Phuthuma Nathi/Media 24
500	Ordinary	R6000.00	Yizani/Media 24

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity



Amakhono Leadership Development Institute	Leadership Training
King Solomon Mapumzana Bursary Foundation	Bursary Fund (NPO)
Umgeni Test Station	Motor Vehicle Testing
Imbali Chicken Farm	Trading in Chickens
Amasimango Trading C4545	Trading as Isimanga Motor Vehicle Testing Station

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property



10 Acres land held under Ingonyama Trust Land	Ethalaneni Area in Nkandla	10 Acres
---	----------------------------	----------

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
National Assembly RSA	Public
Old Mutual Wealth Living Annuity	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
King Solomon Maphumzana Bursary Foundation Trust	IT580/2008	Needy students at Tertiary Institutions	Paid out to needy applicants.

11.10. NGCOBO – SIPHOSETHU, LINDINKOSI (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential	Ulundi	±1000 m ²
Residential	Ulundi	±800m ²
House Residential	Ulundi	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Private

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED



Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

11.11. NGWEZI – XOLANI (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
--------------------	--------------	---------------



Nothing to disclose.		
----------------------	--	--

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Residential Home	Empangeni	±1000m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

11.12. NXUMALO – MTHOKOZISI, NKULULEKO (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS



Source	Public/Private
GEPF	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

11.13. SINGH – NAREND (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
	Investment	±R250 000.00	Old Mutual
700	Demutualisation	±R25 per share	Old Mutual
1128	Demutualisation	±R40 per share	Sanlam
159	Shares	±R40 per share	Adcorp
35	Shares	±R350 per share	Sasol/Injalo

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Mandla-Matla Publishing	Unpaid – Non Executive Publishing
N&M Singh Partnership	Property Investment
HIM Properties Pty Ltd	Property



Cranes Crest Investment	Not Operational
-------------------------	-----------------

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Konrad Adenauer Stiftung	Air Flights / Accommodation	Conferences – Berlin / Hamburg

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
British Airways	Air Miles
South African Airways	Air Miles
M Singhs Tours	Insurance premiums

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Remof Loti 50%	Craigiebum KZN	3000m ²
Sub 2 of Lot 1 50%	Craigiebum KZN	±5000m ²
Lot 25%	Craigieburn KZN	±2800m ²
Las Palmas	Scottburgh KZN	±220m ²



PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Closed Pension Fund	Public – closed 1994

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Narend Singh Family Trust	IT352/2006/PMB	Trustee (Property Ownership)	
Rai Ramdeal Trust		Trustee – no benefit	

11.14. SITHOLE – KHETHAMABALA PETROS (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		



SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House		Residential House

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



11.15. VAN DER MERWE – LIEZEL, LINDA (IFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
33%	Family Trust	N/A	PZ vd Merwe Trust

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
----------------	-------------------------------



KAS	Democracy for Madrid Study Tour
FORB	Oxford Study Tour at the University of Oxford

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Dwelling	Sutherland Northern Cape	2141m ²
Vacant Land	Rooi Els Western Cape	2800m ²

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



12. National Freedom Party (NFP)

12.1. SHAIK EMAM – AHMED, MUNZOOR (NFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
---------	------------------------



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

12.2. SIBISI – CHRISTOPHER, HOWARD, MZWAKHE (NFP)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS



Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
1	Malvern, Johannesburg	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS



Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



13. Pan Africanist Congress (PAC)

13.1. NYHONTSO – MZWANELE (PAC)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Nothing to disclose.	

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Nothing to disclose.		

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey



Nothing to disclose.	
----------------------	--

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
Nothing to disclose.		

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			



14. United Democratic Movement (UDM)

14.1. HOLOMISA – BANTUBONKE (UDM)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
119	Business	R15	Amalgum (Dormant)
120	Business	R20	Holomisa Investment

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT

Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Amalgum (Director)	Investment (Dormant)
Holomisa Investments	Investment (Dormant)
Anicic Engineering	Engineering (Active)
Champions of the environmental foundation	Section 21 company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Vodacom July Handicap	Tickets and accommodation	± R7 000.00

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		



BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Mqanduli	
House	Fortgale, Mthatha	

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Millitary Pension	Public

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			

14.2. KWANKWA – NQABAYOMZI (UDM)

SHARES AND OTHER FINANCIAL INTERESTS (Family and other trusts)

Number of Shares	Nature	Nominal Value	Name of Company
Nothing to disclose.			

REMUNERATED EMPLOYMENT OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT



Name of Employer	Type of Business
Nothing to disclose.	

DIRECTORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS

Directorship/Partnership in any Corporate Body	Type of Business Activity
Bentilog PTY LTD	Dormant Company

CONSULTANCIES OR RETAINERSHIPS

Name of Organisation	Type of Business Activity	Value of any Benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.		

SPONSORSHIPS

Source of Sponsorship	Description of Assistance/Sponsorship	Extent
Vodacom	Tickets for Durban July	

GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

Description	Value	Source
Nothing to disclose.		

BENEFITS

Source	Description of Benefit
Nothing to disclose.	

TRAVEL

Sponsor	Description of Journey
Nothing to disclose.	

LAND AND PROPERTY

Description of Property	Location – Area	Extent of the Property
House	Montclair Mitchels Plain	



Plot	Ngxwalane Village King Williamstown	
------	--	--

PENSIONS

Source	Public/Private
Nothing to disclose.	

PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED

Period of Contract	Name of State Entity	Value of Contract	Details of Contract and Management thereof
Nothing to disclose.			

TRUSTS

Name of Trust	Registration Number	Trustee/Beneficiary	Details of all benefits derived
Nothing to disclose.			